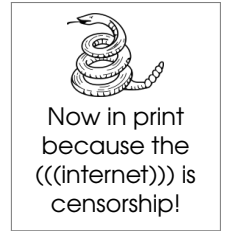




Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Vol. 12, 05–12 Nov 2017

DAILY STORMER SUNDAY EDITION

Samizdat!

ANOTHER ISLAND NATION KIKED US. Samoa alleged “TOS/AUP violations” and seized our domain. I read all the terms on the national registry. There’s nothing applicable. Is there a secret, unwritten policy insisting one not talk about Jews in every nation in the entire world? Where can Jews be discussed? Does anyone know? Why is this one single group supposed to be universally protected from all criticisms of their collective behaviors? What country will let us talk about Jews?

So here we are, on a new domain. Will it hold?

Hong Kong’s very foundations are set in free speech. Hong Kong and Japan are the only non-European countries to have functional Constitutional guarantees of free speech. The rich, longstanding tradition of free speech and free press in Hong Kong has been a major competitive advantage for it in China. Hong Kong has traditionally had the freedom to say whatever it saw fit to be said, whereas those in mainland China do not. This kind of freedom has garnered the area a positive reputation as the major hub for information in the Asia Pacific.

Some in Hong Kong worry that the desires of the party in mainland China will erode their rights to free speech. Those in Hong Kong know what it is to live under the shadow of a foreign aggressor who might wish you silent. Are they thus willing to shelter us and ensure our right to free speech? Or will they buckle like the last nations did.

All I know is that a dozen countries have shut us down now. This is a massive, worldwide conspiracy among kikes to shut off this website. There’s people hunting for our staff. There’s governments pointing guns at registry operators. This is a

scale of censorship that has never been applied to any publication in the history of man, and yet: we still post. We will not buckle. We will not break. This week we were in the front of Google News results—while we were on a Tor onion. Who the hell needs a domain anyways? Our posting is so powerful that we end up on Google News while we’re on Tor. Reality is starting to set in for the kikes. This site is viable and continues to make international headlines because we have a total monopoly on the truth. We will keep posting until they put bullets in our heads. If you want to shut us up, kikes, grow some balls and kill us, because I swear to whatever gods may be that I am going to post as hard as I can until every last one of you filthy rat goblins are spewing blood in a ditch.

Hail victory.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	24
3. United States	40
4. Jewish Problem	63
5. Race War	73
6. Society	84
7. Insight	93

Surface web: dailystormer.hk

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer’s Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

When kikes claim that White Americans aren't really Americans because they are from Europe originally, I don't get angry. It's part true: America was a series of Euro colonies.

Why do Africans want to insist they're magically European somehow?

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

UCLA Commentator Apologizes on Behalf of “Human Race” After Black Players Rob Store in China

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



Sending athletes to play in foreign countries is a time-tested way for countries to foster mutual cultural understanding.

And what better way to show the Chinese what modern day America’s all about then to have three of our blacks rob their Louis Vuitton store!

One of the three UCLA basketball-Americans in Chinese custody is LiAngelo Ball. This fellow wasn’t exactly *Jean Valjean* stealing bread to feed his starving children (what liberals think all black criminals are), the Ball family is very wealthy. “LiAngelo” has brothers in the NBA and the family even have their own reality TV show.

This is just out of control blacks acting like out of control blacks. Somehow the entire “human race” is to blame!

Washington Post:

UCLA and Georgia Tech finally played their season-opening college basketball game in China after nearly a week of drama surrounding an alleged shoplifting incident involving three Bruins players. UCLA great Bill Walton, who was doing color commentary for

the ESPN broadcast, wants everyone to know that the school and everyone associated with it is very, very, very, very, very, very, very, very, very sorry for all of this.

Very.

“I am sad, disappointed and embarrassed. This is a very big deal,” Walton said as the game tipped off late Friday night on the U.S. East Coast. “The noble purpose here has been stained. Our host, Alibaba China, the people, they have been better than perfect in everything. They’ve done everything right to make this all work. Now members of our family have displayed an appalling lack of honor, a lack of respect, a lack of decency by doing something in someone else’s home that they would never do in their own. And I want to apologize right now on behalf of the human race for this travesty.”

Stealing and grand larceny are a big deal in civilized countries like China. A crime like this could net a Chinese national serious jail time.

The Judenpress is operating under the assumption that they will be back in the US in a couple of weeks. The reason they assume this is they believe Trump will demand Chinese leader Xi release them without any punishment when they meet this week.

But why assume anything about President Trump? Isn’t he a racist?

Americans in China (mostly white) are locked up for crimes all the time, and nobody goes there to tell the government American visitors are above the law.

Yet here they expect the same black privilege that informs our justice system be imported to China. For all the talk about “criminal justice reform,” blacks are *less likely* of getting prosecuted for a felony than whites.

The idea that the criminal-justice system discriminates against blacks—and that this bias explains blacks’ disproportionate presence in custody—is a staple of civil-rights activism and of the academic Left. Every effort to prove it empirically, however, has come up short. A 1994 Justice Department survey of felony cases from the country’s 75 largest urban areas discovered that blacks actually had a lower chance of prosecution following a felony than whites did and that they were less likely to be found guilty at trial. Alfred Blumstein has found that blacks are underrepresented in

prison for homicide compared with their arrest rates. A meta-analysis of charging and sentencing studies showed that “large racial differences in criminal offending,” not racism, explained why more blacks were in prison proportionately than whites and for longer terms, according to criminologists Robert Sampson and Janet Lauritsen.

Do the right thing Trump: ignore this case, don’t play ball!

DS

UK’s Latest Scandal: Baby Murdered by Queer Adoptive Parents was Stolen From a Loving Family

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



The British government is responsible for the murder of tens of millions of people in the last two centuries. Add this 18-month-old child to the list.

In a story so shocking even a jaded bastard like me can hardly believe it, the state took a baby from her family and gave it to two random fags off the street just because they wanted to see what would happen if you put an infant in the hands of two male homosexual paraphiles.

Apparently, giving perverts someone else’s child as a human prop so they can play house is the Queen’s law!

After just a few weeks in their custody, the narcissistic faggots quickly got bored with Elsie and had a mental breakdown. They didn’t know that small children sometimes cry, so one of them beat the baby so severely over an extended period of time its injuries were compared to

a violent car accident. Somehow, the “social workers” didn’t see anything during their visits.

But it gets worse. While the mother is accused of having a drug problem, the grandmother stepped forward to take custody of the child. The grandmother and her family fought to keep Elsie, but were rejected by the state.

Daily Mail:

Wickedness comes in all shapes and sizes. This week, it comes in the guise of a puckish 31-year-old ex-fitness instructor, Matthew Scully-Hicks, who beat his 18-month-old adopted daughter, Elsie, to death.

Following months of abuse, he finally killed the little girl by violently shaking her and banging her head on a hard surface.

Incredibly, just 13 days earlier he and his husband, Craig, had finalised the adoption papers. They were planning a party for Elsie to celebrate. Scully-Hicks had even taken her to Marks & Spencer earlier that afternoon to choose an outfit.

Little Elsie did not have the best start in life. Her mother was a drug user and she was taken into care by social services five days after her birth.

This new beginning ought to have been a happy time for her. In reality, it was an agonising start to months of unimaginable abuse.

Elsie, at the time of her death, exhibited injuries “similar to those caused by a car crash”. She had bleeding to three parts of her brain, haemorrhages behind both eyes, and fractures to her leg, skull and three of her ribs.

Prior to that, she had been treated for a severe fall and had recently developed a squint in her left eye. She had also suffered a cardiac arrest.

Yet despite repeated trips to the GP and hospital and visits from social services, her desperate condition was not picked up. One social worker even went so far as to comment that Elsie and her new father were making “good eye contact”.

This was the same father who was heard by neighbours screaming repeatedly, “Shut the f*** up” and who, in increasingly frantic text messages to husband Craig, openly described the child as a “psycho”, a “pain in the ass”, and “satan dressed up in a baby grow”.

That in itself would make this a truly heart-breaking story. But when it transpires that, far from being alone in the world, Elsie had a loving family who not only had remained in contact throughout her time in foster care, but also desperately wanted to look after her themselves, it becomes unbearable.

Elsie’s biological grandmother tried to adopt her granddaughter, but was turned down by social services on the grounds that she “would struggle to cope”.

Sometimes, of course, this is a fair judgment. But in Elsie’s case it seems bitterly ironic. Because whatever impediments Elsie’s grandmother may have faced to looking after her daughter’s child, she would truly have had to be a monster to outdo Scully-Hicks.

This was a young man who clearly could not cope with the most basic toddler behaviour. The “nightmare” he describes in his text messages—Elsie waking at regular intervals during the night, refusing to eat, crying at bedtime, becoming fractious in the evenings—are things that all children of that age do.

...

According to a whistleblower, a social worker with 30 years’ experience who was part of the Child Protection team at Elsie’s local authority, the Scully-Hickses may not have been vigorously vetted or challenged about Elsie’s injuries because it seemed such an attractive idea to place the child with a gay couple.

Don’t get me wrong: I do not believe sexuality matters one jot when it comes to being a good parent. But in matters of adoption, the most important thing is being utterly scrupulous about putting the interests of the child first.

Social workers have, on many past occasions, failed to do this because they are encouraged to see their job not just as child protection, but also as righting social “wrongs”.

The low-level bureaucrat in the UK is typically a homosexual, a cat-lady or some other anti-social element given small-time power by Jews, so this isn’t surprising. J-leftists searching for a career that “makes a difference” are often advised to go into “social work” by counselors and NGOs. The state is eager to hire them.

This leads to our dysfunctional governments in the West being controlled on the street level by dysfunctional people—just as the system likes it.

Let’s ignore the fact that homosexuals have a pattern of touching kids, and that children raised in homosexual households are multiple times more likely to be molested by an adult—what does a fag want with a child anyway?

For an LGBTP, life is nothing but consumerism and partying. Homosexual men have disproportionate rates of alcoholism, drug abuse, debt, and I won’t even get into the laughable notion of “gay marriage.” **28% of gay men have over 1000 sex partners!**

In the UK, people who *smoke cigarettes* are banned from adopting, yet they “missed” the violence this poor little girl was enduring from the get-go?

Here we have a whistleblower telling the world British Child Protection services give fags in hot pursuit of children the VIP treatment. Everyone knows “LGBTP” people embody moral perfection, so why do a background check on them?

A serious government would launch a probe into what other calamities these scumbags are subjecting these kids to. The social workers who covered this abuse up should be put in prison for accessories to murder. Matthew Scully-Hicks is not the only criminal here!

The British government is an illegitimate and tyrannical force entity by corrupt criminals.

Since peaceful political dissent is declared illegal terrorism, reforming it is not possible.

Justice for Elsie!

DS

The Hoaxing of Roy Moore’s Jailbait Adventure

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 12, 2017



We can learn much about the nature of fake news from the hoaxing of Roy Moore's jailbait adventure.

This just came out.

The Hill:

A former colleague of GOP Senate candidate Roy Moore said Saturday that it was “common knowledge” that the Alabama Republican dated high school girls when he worked in the Etowah County District Attorney’s Office in the 1980s.

In a statement to CNN, Teresa Jones, who served as deputy district attorney for Etowah County, Ala., from 1982 until 1985, said that multiple people thought it was unusual that Moore dated high school girls, but that no one ever raised the matter with him.

“It was common knowledge that Roy Moore dated high school girls, everyone we knew thought it was weird,” Jones told CNN. “We wondered why someone his age would hang out at high school football games and the mall...but you really wouldn’t say anything to someone like that.”

Moore, now 70, served as the assistant district attorney for Etowah County from 1977 until 1982.

Jones’s comments come two days after an explosive Washington Post report detailed allegations that Moore pursued sexual and romantic relationships with teenage girls when he was in his early 30s.

One of Moore’s accusers, Leigh Corfman, told the Post that the former Alabama Supreme Court justice initiated a sexual encounter with her in 1979, when she was just 14 and he was 32.

Moore has vehemently denied Corfman’s allegation. But in an interview on Sean Hannity’s radio program on Friday, he did not rule out that he dated girls in their late teens when he was in his 30s, saying that he did not remember doing so.

So let’s deconstruct what has happened here.

Dating Teenage Girls

It was common knowledge that in his early thirties he was pursuing teenage girls. I can see that this part could be true. That may be unusual, but it is not illegal or immoral. I am in my early thirties and wouldn’t date a girl over 20, and this was back in the 70s before feminism went crazy and a lot of girls would prefer to just get married right after high school.

Four girls were interviewed for the WaPo piece. Three of the four were legal. And the three that were legal all said that there was nothing sexual about their encounters, none of it went beyond kissing. This sounds like a normal situation of a man who is ready to get married, after getting his life and career in order, looking for a girl to marry. Why would he want to be with a thirty-something woman who is already jaded, had multiple sex partners, possibly divorced with children and so on when he can just pick up a fresh one from the high school football game?

Moore is a conservative Christian man, he wants a traditional relationship, and an age gap of 10-15 years is traditional.

So they establish the fact that he did date teenage girls with three interviews, then they add a single fake girl that is slightly too young for it to be appropriate for a man in his thirties to date her.

But only slightly too young.



They then add the claim that he was sexually aggressive with her—they say that he drove her somewhere remote and tried to get her naked. But again—the other three said that he was not sexually aggressive with them. The fact that he was not sexually aggressive with three of them makes it seem like he was keeping it traditional—no sex before marriage, as would be in keeping with his Christian value system.

I am certain this is what they have

done. Found something slightly odd—that he liked high school girls—and been able to confirm that, then added this more odd element: that he went with a girl who was slightly too young and that he was sexually aggressive with her.

Also note that the 14-year-old we cannot find any photographs of. There is no video interview of her. She isn’t making public appearances. She isn’t giving follow-up interviews to other media. We have no idea what her political affiliations are, we do not know if she was paid by the Post for the interview, we really don’t even know if she exists as no one has gone through and fact-checked the Post piece.

Defenders Make the Lie More Credible

The fact that she is only slightly too young, and the fact that he didn’t actually have sex with her even, makes it defensible for people who are far right wing and believe in traditional values. So I was saying “even if this is true, who cares?” Others in Alabama were saying that. But see what that does—when people defend it—it makes it seem more likely to be true.

Defending the behavior that is in the lie makes it seem more credible, which is why they went with a lie that was borderline defensible. If they would have had the girl say “he took me out and raped me when I was 14,” everyone would have just said “this is fake news” instead of “who cares if this is true.”

Perfecting the Art of the Hoax

This is effectively the perfect fake news hoax. It was believable based on things he actually did was not outrageous enough that people would simply dismiss it immediately.

Compare that to Hillary Clinton’s #Pissgate hoax against Donald Trump: as soon as BuzzFeed released this, people started laughing at it. Because sex involving urine—plus the Obama bed thing—immediately sounds made-up. They were in an awkward position there, because Donald Trump has never claimed to be a conservative Christian and has been rather open about his dalliances, so if they would have said “Trump slept with hookers in Moscow” people would

have been like “okay, whatever—why wouldn’t someone do that?”

But they should have been able to gauge the fact that the piss sex claim was too much.

They learned from that. And Roy Moore is a big deal. This is way bigger than Virginia. If Democrats win a Senate seat—in Alabama of all places—not only will it upset the current balance in the Senate, where Pence is regularly brought in to break ties because of the sick and twisted behavior of the traitor John McCain and the autistic Rand Paul, it will make people lose faith as we head into the 2018 midterms.

I think these fake news hoaxes are going to be much more sophisticated moving forward, and I think a lot of them are going to work. This ties directly into shutting down Alt-Right outlets, both in the way the Daily Stormer was shut down and simply closing social media. They are removing the ability to push back against lies as they prepare to tell bigger lies than they ever have before.

DS

Worried Land Ape Recounts Confrontation with Nemesis Richard Spencer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017

Video Link

Gary Younge AKA Gorilla Grodd recently confronted his nemesis Richard Spencer by ambushing him on a road. The confrontation resulted in Spencer—while flanked by a gang of Richard Spencers—telling the squat land ape that he was not British. Grodd could only respond by claiming that it was “absurd” to point out that he moved from an alien land to live in a white country.

The footage we have of the confrontation was highly edited by rat kikes, but I am assuming that Spencer pulled the “gerbil born in a fish tank” meme and it was cut out.



It is a classic meme but a meme that has never been disproved.

pic.twitter.com/ox24zuFK5M

— Bill Johnson (@BillJoh04002367) November 10, 2017

Grodd also claimed that if the blacks that were brought over as slaves would have been left in Africa, they would have built their own great civilization. This sort of argument is beyond comprehension.

Over a period of 300 years, roughly 10 million blacks were brought from Africa to the new world. This means that at any given time, only a fraction of the population was being shipped out. So why did the massive population remaining in Africa not build a civilization? Why did the East and Southern Africans, who were never even touched by the Transatlantic slave trade, not build a civilization?

This is just a version of the street negro’s claim that Africans invented civilization and then white people “stole it,” as if it was a material object.

Why in all the time leading up to the slave trade, did Africans never invent the wheel or written language?

Is that also somehow the fault of evil whites?

Maybe it’s the fact that their IQ is and was on average 30 points lower than ours? Maybe that explains why we invented a civilization and they did not?

Another old meme coming at you: no one claims that dog breeds are a social construct.

I would wager that if someone seriously argued that “all dog breeds are the same, they’re all just dogs” they would be laughed at.

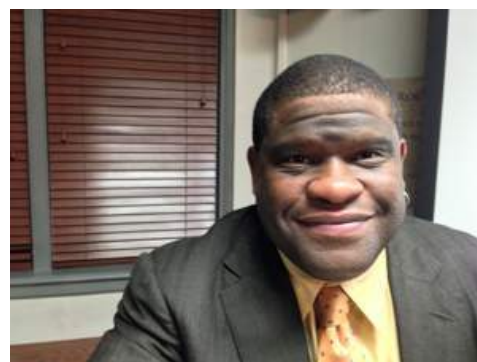


We know that different breeds of dogs have different levels of intelligence, and dogs are only separated by 7000 years of breeding, whereas blacks are separated by hundreds of thousands of years of variant evolution.

We really are living in the age predicted by St. Anthony the Great.

A time is coming when men will go mad, and when they see someone who is not mad, they will attack him, saying, “You are mad; you are not like us.”

That is exactly what is happening, no? To say that this:



Is biologically identical to this:



Just take a look at this profile.



Is an insane concept which is disproved by hard scientific data. The scientific data itself is not questioned, they just say it doesn't matter. It's irrelevant.

Everywhere around us we see it confirmed that black people are incapable of doing anything. Every single day, this fact is confirmed a thousand times over in news headlines across the world in places occupied by blacks. They rape, they murder and they fail at absolutely everything not related to athletics or rhythm.

It's like everyone agreeing "humans can fly" and then watching someone jump off a building and splatter on the ground, then everyone looking at the bloody mess and saying "see I told you—humans can fly."

Gary Younge has released a full documentary on evil white people.

Video Link

DS

Poland: Tens of Thousands Participate in Nationalist March

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



The fire rises!

The tide of nationalism is rising everywhere in the West.

And it seems particularly high in places like Poland and Hungary. I can just picture Jews quaking in their seats as they

see tens of thousands of White people marching in the streets, opposing their sick globalist agenda.

When politicians see those kinds of displays, it makes them think twice before allowing infinity refugees in the country.

Hopefully, we'll start seeing that kind of fervor in America soon as well.

BBC:

Tens of thousands of people joined a nationalist march in Warsaw on Saturday, organised to coincide with Poland's independence day.

Marchers chanted religious slogans such as "God, honour, country" and some called out racist chants including "Pure Poland, white Poland".

An "anti-fascist" counter-protest attracted about 2,000 people.

Police estimated that 60,000 people took part in the main march.

Imagine being an "anti-fascist" and ending up protesting basically the rest of the country.



That's a crowd primed up for a pogrom if I ever saw one.

Any ordinary Pole will immediately understand that "anti-fascists" are really just anti-Polish activists. How else could you interpret protesting against people carrying Polish flags?

That's why adopting the mantle of American nationalism is so powerful. It immediately reveals your enemies as the evil subversives that they are.

It attracted far-right agitators from elsewhere in Europe, including Tommy Robinson from the UK and Roberto Fiore from Italy.

Kamil Staszalek, 30, said he was there to "honour the memory of those who fought for Poland's freedom".

"I'd say some people here do have extreme views, maybe even 30% of those marching,

but 70% are simply walking peacefully, without shouting any fascist slogans," he told the AFP news agency.

Supporters of the country's governing conservative Law and Justice (PiS) party took part in the annual march, which takes place alongside other events.

Poland's interior Minister Mariusz Blaszczak called the event a "beautiful sight".

"We are proud that so many Poles have decided to take part in a celebration connected to the Independence Day holiday," he said.

Even the mainstream politicians give open support to the march. What a difference from what we have here.



America: where even the "conservatives" are basically antifa.

Andy Eddles, a British language teacher who has been living in Poland for 27 years, said he was "shocked that they're allowed to demonstrate on this day".

A British woman is "shocked" that Poles are allowed to celebrate their heritage on the national holiday.

Britcucks: not even once.



Marching on British National Day is probably illegal now in the senile nation of Great Britain.

Technically, marching like this isn't really meant to influence policy or change public opinion. Rather, it's a display of power from the nationalists. It clearly shows to normies that nationalists are the strongest faction, and that antifa and other anti-Polish elements are a weak, fringe part of society, to be scorned and shunned.

It's a very encouraging sight.

Poland nationalists sing “refugees fuck off” to celebrate Polish Independence. pic.twitter.com/4t5cEku6Sk

— Will Westcott 📧 (@westland_will) November 11, 2017

DS

Innovative New Dildo Spies on Users

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



Have fun inside and outside of the bedroom!

Bring your degeneracy to the whole world!

The number one problem stopping innovation in the realm of dildotech has been that the dildos didn't spy on their users.

Now that barrier has been overcome.

Can you imagine the brave new world of possibilities opening up in front of us? Is there any doubt now that humanity has infinite potential to rise above the limits imposed by nature?

Some credible experts believe that aliens form a blockade around the earth, preventing contact with the broader galactic community, until we've reached a sufficiently high level of technological and social advancement. I think we've just crossed that frontier.



We can expect aliens to come down and make contact, now. Or purge the earth with orbital strikes. Either way, neat!

The Verge:

I have some news: the Internet of Things is a mess. A hacked refrigerator sounds slightly scary, but a vibrator-controlling app that records all your sex sounds and stores them on your phone without your knowledge? That's way worse.

Today, a Reddit user pointed out that Hong Kong-based sex toy company Lovense's remote control vibrator app (Lovense Remote) recorded a use session without their knowledge. An audio file lasting six minutes was stored in the app's local folder. The users says he or she gave the app access to the mic and camera but only to use with the in-app chat function and to send voice clips on command—not constant recording when in use. Other users confirmed this app behavior, too.

A user claiming to represent Lovense responded and called this recording a “minor bug” that only affects Android users. Lovense also says no information or data was sent to the company's servers, and that this audio file exists only temporarily. An update issued today should fix the bug. We've reached out to Lovense to verify this comment and will update when we hear back.

Yeah, I'm sure the chinks totally aren't thinking of building up databanks of blackmail information on upper class members of their competitor nations (who are the main target demographic for this kind of stupid gadget).



Just what the devious Chinese would think up.

This isn't Lovense's first security flub. Earlier this year, a butt plug made by the company—the Hush—was also found to be hackable. In the butt plug's case, the vulnerability had to do with Bluetooth, as opposed to the company spying on users. In a separate case unrelated to the Lovense, a company called We-Vibe was sued after after

its Bluetooth-enabled vibrators allegedly collected and recorded users' personal information. The company ended up settling the class-action suit for \$3.75 million.

Can you imagine having your butt plug hacked? I can't, personally. I don't even understand what that would entail. But if they paid millions in reparation, it must have been bad.

What a future we have in front of us. Chink pirates everywhere, trying to hack into people's buttocks. Somehow, I can believe it.



Forget about galactic empires—this is it.

DS

Mystery Meat Airport Employee Arrested for Having WMD

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



This is why allowing weird brown people to work in airports is a bad idea.

What's the point in having airport security do cavity searches on old white women if you're just gonna go ahead and hire terrorists to work on staff? Could it be that these people don't really care about security?

My working theory is that the only point of having security at airport is to allow bitter Blacks to enact racial revenge

on White people by humiliating and annoying them as they try to board their flight.

It's not like they're actually doing anything to stop criminals and terrorists.

Video Link

This isn't even the first time airport staff has been implicated in potential terror plots recently. A major Canadian airport was reported to be keeping jihadis on staff just a few months ago.

What a joke.

CNN:

A North Carolina air traffic controller was arrested Friday for allegedly having a weapon of mass destruction, the Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police Department said.

Paul George Dandan, 30, a worker at the Charlotte Douglas International Airport, was charged with acquiring, possessing and transporting a weapon of mass destruction, police said in a statement.

Last week, police received a 911 call that someone had a homemade explosive at a Charlotte home. When officers arrived, they found a homemade pipe bomb, authorities said.

Investigators said another man, 39-year-old Derrick Fells, built the bomb to "use it against a neighbor with whom he was involved in an ongoing dispute." But Fells changed his mind and gave Dandan the device, police said.

Unsurprisingly, Derrick Fells is a nigger.



Bomb artiste Derrick Fells.

What *is* surprising, however, is that a negro was able to build a working bomb. Well, actually, we don't know if it worked. For all I know, he just duct-taped a clock to a pipe thinking it would set it off or whatever.

Both men were arrested Friday, but it's unclear how they knew each other.

Fells was charged with three counts of manufacturing a weapon of mass destruction and one count of possession of a weapon of mass destruction, police said.

Police did not say what Dandan's intentions were or whether he took the bomb to the airport.

The Federal Aviation Administration said Dandan's access to the airport "was terminated."

Well, it's at least that. The Canadian airport mentioned above didn't even see fit to fire the jihadist, instead just "investigated."

You know what would be a good policy against terrorist attacks on planes? Forbid brown people to be in a 500 mile radius from airports. Or, just to be on the safe side, a 24,901 mile radius.

DS

Jewish Masturbater Louis CK and the Fundamentally Jewish Act of Jacking-Off at a Woman

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017



The Jewish Kike Louis CK has released a statement admitting to masturbating at women.

The statement in full:

I want to address the stories told to The New York Times by five women named Abby, Rebecca, Dana, Julia who felt able to name themselves and one who did not.

These stories are true. At the time, I said to myself that what I did was O.K. because I never showed a woman my dick without asking first, which is also true. But what I learned later in life, too late, is that when you have power over another person, asking them to look at your dick isn't a question. It's a predicament for them. The power I had over these women is that they admired me. And I wielded that power irresponsibly. I have been remorseful of my actions. And I've tried to learn from them. And run from them. Now I'm aware of the extent of the impact of my actions. I learned yesterday the extent to which I left these women who admired me feeling badly about themselves and cautious around other men who would never have put them in that position. I also took advantage of the fact that I was widely admired in my and their community, which disabled them from sharing their story and brought hardship to them when they tried because people who look up to me didn't want to hear it. I didn't think that I was doing any of that because my position allowed me not to think about it. There is nothing about this that I forgive myself for. And I have to reconcile it with who I am. Which is nothing compared to the task I left them with. I wish I had reacted to their admiration of me by being a good example to them as a man and given them some guidance as a comedian, including because I admired their work.

The hardest regret to live with is what you've done to hurt someone else. And I can hardly wrap my head around the scope of hurt I brought on them. I'd be remiss to exclude the hurt that I've brought on people who I work with and have worked with who's professional and personal lives have been impacted by all of this, including projects currently in production: the cast and crew of *Better Things*, *Baskets*, *The Cops*, *One Mississippi*, and *I Love You, Daddy*. I deeply regret that this has brought negative attention to my manager Dave Becky who only tried to mediate a situation that I caused. I've brought anguish and hardship to the people at FX who have given me so much *The Orchard* who took a chance on my movie. and every other entity that has bet on me through the years. I've brought pain to my family, my friends, my children and their mother.

I have spent my long and lucky career talking and saying anything I want. I will now step back and take a long time to listen. Thank you for reading.

Now here's the thing about all this: these women were groupies who it would have been totally valid for him to sleep with.

If he had slept with them, they would not have been creeped out and felt weird about it, in the way they were weirded out by the masturbation. Maybe they would have come out and accused him of "abuse" anyway, but it would have been much less likely.

So why did he masturbate instead of simply having sex with the women?

The short answer is "because he's Jewish."

C.K.'s paternal grandfather, Dr. Géza Székely Schweiger, was a [Hungarian Jew](#) whose family immigrated to Mexico, where he met C.K.'s paternal grandmother, Rosario Sanchez Morales.^[1] Sanchez Morales was a Catholic [Mexican](#).^[2] C.K.'s mother, an American with Irish ancestry, grew up on a farm in Michigan.^[3] She graduated from Owosso High School in Owosso, Michigan. She attended [University of Michigan](#) and graduated from [Ohio State University](#). Phi Beta Kappa. C.K.'s maternal grandparents were M. Louise Davis and Alfred C. Davis.^[4]

Clearly there is something deviant in hardwired Jewish psychology that leads Jews to behave in an exaggerated perverted way.

Because there is nothing necessarily perverted or immoral about generally wanting to have sex with women. While a few goyim have had accusations made against them in this feeding frenzy of sexual harassment claims, relatively few have. And you know that all of these movie stars have had sex with hundreds of women—sorry if that makes you jealous, but it is just the reality. When you are high-status—especially if that status is based on being handsome, as is generally the case with celebrities—you are going to be able to walk into a bar or a party and pick whichever skank you want.



None of the hundreds of women that Brad Pitt, Johnny Depp, Leonardo DiCaprio or Christian Bale have had sex with are coming out and claiming they were abused or harassed. Not even the hundreds of women who have slept with less attractive actors are coming out and making claims.

No. What you have are a bunch of filthy Jews who jack-off on people (these are all accusations, mind you):

- Harvey Weinstein ambushed a woman and jacked-off into a potted plant. He jacked-off in a woman's face while she was sleeping. He pressured women into watching him shower.
- James Toback humped hundreds of women's legs and told them to pinch his nipples as he jacked-off.
- Mark Halperin came up behind women sitting down and put his erect penis on their shoulders.
- Bret Ratner forced women to watch him jack-off.
- Dustin Hoffman made weird sexual jokes and asked questions about sex acts while sneaking pinches.
- Jeremy Piven held a woman down and rubbed his dick on her turtle-neck until ejaculating.
- Richard Dreyfus (this is new) exposed his penis and shoved it in a woman's face.

And it goes on—it is all weird stuff that doesn't relate to normal sexual urges, but rather a pervert desire to humiliate the victim.

Instead of walking away feeling good that they landed sex with a powerful man—as a woman would after sleeping with Brad or Leo—they walk away feeling dirty and violated.



Herein you could locate a metaphor for the Jew as a creature. Its entire existence is geared around perverting and deforming the order of nature to harm non-Jews. This desire to harm non-Jews even overpowers their most basic animal instinct toward sex, to the point where they prefer to humiliate and victimize the goyim female rather than perform the sex act in its natural form.

On another level, there is a form of self-debasement involved in this. It is humiliating to masturbate in front of a woman. Not to get too gross here, but goyim men, if they get involved in a sexual situation with a woman that does not lead to ejaculation for whatever reason (she gets tired of sucking, can't reach climax with her hand) will not generally say "okay, I'll just jack-off and finish it myself in front of you" —sometimes they might in that emergency situation, but generally they will not. Because that is a self-debasing, humiliating action. Jews however prefer it. They like the idea of humiliating themselves, and in fact get off on it.

You can see in the above confession by Louis CK that he is taking pleasure in admitting all of this, being humiliated in front of the entire world. With these claims going public, he is effectively jacking-off in front of the entire world.

Jews are debased people who want to bring the planet down to their level. That is what they mean by "healing the world." They want to spread the disease. To ensure that their own stench permeates all of existence.

And that, my friends, is why people hate the Jews.

DS

Fake Sexual Assault Claims to Hide Real Ones?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017



I suggested when it broke that the claim that Charlie Sheen—a man repeatedly accused of Anti-Semitism—raping a 13-year-old Corey Haim decades ago was probably fake.

Now, Haim's mother has come out and said it is fake and the guy making the claim was the one doing the raping.

Video Link
PEOPLE:

During an appearance on The Dr. Oz Show on Friday, Judy Haim addressed a recent National Enquirer report in which former actor Dominick Brascia, who was close with Haim, alleged that a 19-year-old Charlie Sheen sexually assaulted a 13-year-old Haim on set of the 1986 film Lucas.

A spokesperson for Sheen previously told PEOPLE the actor "absolutely denies the claim," and on Friday, Judy alleged that it wasn't Sheen who sexually abused her son, but rather Brascia himself.

"This guy Dominick is the guy that abused my son," she said. "My son said so."

Brascia was accused of being Haim's abuser last year. At the time, he denied the allegation in an interview with Perez Hilton.

On top of this, we've today got a claim that gook space faggot Sulu is a molester. It's probably also fake—look at it.

Fox News:

George Takei, best known for his role in "Star Trek," was accused Friday of sexual assault by a former actor and model, according to The Hollywood Reporter.

Scott R. Brunton said the incident occurred in 1981 when he was beginning his career in Hollywood. He said he met Takei, who was 43 or 44 years old then, at a bar and the pair reportedly exchanged numbers and talked on occasion.

When Brunton, then 23 years old, broke up with his boyfriend at the time, he said Takei "was a great ear."

"He was very good at consoling me and understanding that I was upset and still in love with my boyfriend," Brunton recalled to The Hollywood Reporter. "He was very good about me spilling my heart on my sleeve."

Following a night out, the duo reportedly went back to Takei's apartment for drinks. During the second round, Brunton said he began "feeling very disoriented and dizzy" and thought he "was going to pass out," he told The Hollywood Reporter.

Brunton claimed he "passed out" in a beanbag chair in Takei's apartment and when he regained consciousness, he allegedly found himself in a compromising position.

"The next thing I remember I was coming to and he had my pants down around my ankles and he was groping my crotch and trying to get my underwear off and feeling me up at the same time, trying to get his hands down my underwear," Brunton told The Hollywood Reporter. "I came to and said, 'What are you doing?!' I said, 'I don't want to do this.'"

Brunton claimed he left the apartment despite Takei telling him "to relax" and "get comfortable."

"I managed to get my pants up and compose myself and I was just shocked," Brunton said. "I walked out and went to my car until I felt well enough to drive home, and that was that."

Thinking no one would believe him, Brunton said he never went to the press with his story because "it's my word against his," he told the outlet.

But after Takei responded to allegations against Kevin Spacey, Brunton reportedly changed his mind.

Following actor Anthony Rapp's sexual assault accusation against Spacey, and his subsequent apology in which he came out as gay, Takei told The Hollywood Reporter on Oct. 30 that the move was a "deflection" from the situation.

So this guy is a faggot and went back to this guy's:



Apartment to have drinks, and he didn't know something gay was going to happen?

That is clear and plain bullshit.

Faggots do nothing but bugger each other, and every faggot is always aware of this.

And look, Takei might be a diseased faggot, but he's definitely not Jewish. Sheen has claimed to be part Jewish, but the Jews themselves accusing him of hating Jews say he isn't. Note that he only made the claim when he was being barraged with claims of anti-Semitism. His mother was a devout Southern Baptist, which isn't something that Jews generally are. Anyway, people don't think of him as a Jew whatever his genetic situation may be.

People are noticing that most of these accused are kikes. Larry David even said it. So the Jews are trying to stack the deck with goyim.

I'm not saying these people are being manipulated into making the claims or anything, but the media Jews are trying to choose which headlines to focus on based on ethnic allegiances.

Kevin Spacey actually is a goy and actually is a complete faggot boylover, but they are using that to cover for the Jews. You can see this by glancing through the headlines to see where the focus is.

Louis CK is a Jew but no one really knows that because he claims to be white and is from Mexico.

I would expect more of these fake claims to emerge and get focused in on by the media as they attempt to do damage control on one of the biggest potential sources of a resurgence of anti-Semitism since WWII.

DS

Facebook Founder Admits Company is Destroying Society

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 11, 2017

How reassuring.

Being alone at your computer is “socializing.”

Being fed ads and fake news by algorithms is “being informed.”

Having your entire life online is “privacy.”

Big Zuck is watching you—for your own good. And also because he makes craptions of money from doing it.

Slate :

Are Facebook and other social media companies intentionally exploiting people's psychological vulnerabilities to keep them addicted?

You bet, says Sean Parker, who made a fortune as an early Facebook investor and its first president. In an interview with Axios' Mike Allen this week, Parker said that he has become something of a “conscientious objector” to social media. And he reflected with some regret on his own role in helping to mold the sort of company that Facebook would become.

“The thought process was all about, ‘How do we consume as much of your time and conscious attention as possible?’” he said. **“And that means that we need to sort of give you a little dopamine hit every once in a while, because someone liked or commented on a photo or a post or whatever, and that's going to get you to contribute more content, and that's going to get you more likes and comments. It's a social validation feedback loop. ...You're exploiting a vulnerability in human psychology.”**

The Zuck is enslaving us all!

Very nice of you to tell us this, buddy.

Too bad you had to wait until our whole society was completely zucked before you warned us

Parker went on: “I think the inventors, creators—it's me, it's Mark [Zuckerberg], it's Kevin Systrom at Instagram, it's all of these people—understood this, consciously. And we did it anyway.”

...

Even so, Parker's recollections are instructive because **they undercut the company's claims to be driven by the lofty mission of making the world open and connected**—or as the latest version has it, building community and bringing the world closer together.

Facebook is a horrible website. I absolutely hate it. The interface is confusing and cluttered, and everything about it is boring and tedious.

So it's not surprising at all that the service's popularity is based on psychological manipulation of human weaknesses, rather than on being a good service.

Video Link

And of course, in spite of all this “online socializing,” people are more lonely and individualistic than ever. So what is even the point of these apps?

At the same time that Facebook was taking flak from Parker for its addictive qualities, another Silicon Valley startup was provoking similar criticisms. **TechCrunch this week profiled a company founded by a neuropsychologist and a neuroeconomist with the goal of using machine learning to make other companies' apps more, well, addictive.** The startup's name, aptly enough: Dopamine Labs. (It was also featured in an April episode of CBS' 60 Minutes on the theme of “brain hacking.”)

Per TechCrunch's story, Dopamine Labs has built a software program called Skinner—yes, it's named after the behaviorist psychologist B.F. Skinner—that monitors an app's various prompts and notifications and how users respond to them. **The goal is to help companies tweak those features to make them maximally sticky.** The company claims its service can add an average of 10 percent to the revenues of the startups that use it. **“If all of that sounds creepy,”** writes TechCrunch's Jonathan Shieber, **“don't worry, it is.”**

And now this whole notion of “brain hacking” is spreading everywhere in the software industry, including videogames. You can't buy a mainstream title anymore without having to endure this whole “loot crates” bullshit designed to trigger psychological addiction.

I can't think of a more direct attack on society than engineering a technology that is expertly designed to keep people addicted and wasting hours upon hours

everyday. These things are destroying the productive capacity of entire nations.

There's no doubt that they should be regulated.

DS

Former Trump Chief of Security Testifies, Shows #Pissgate to Be a Hoax

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 11, 2017

Video Link

Hillary's most powerful argument against Trump, during the 2016 elections, was that he had engaged in urine-oriented sexual acts with Russian hookers—on the same bed that Obama had slept in.

Of course, that was a lie.

And in my opinion, the fact that this stupid bitch had to pay someone 10 million dollars to come up with that lie reflects more poorly on her judgement and financial responsibility than any sort of weird sex act.

Predictably, more evidence is coming in showing the “piss dossier” to have been a total fabrication.

CNN:

President Donald Trump's long-time confidant Keith Schiller privately testified that he rejected a Russian offer to send five women to then private-citizen Trump's hotel room during their 2013 trip to Moscow for the Miss Universe pageant, according to multiple sources from both political parties with direct knowledge of the testimony.

Keith Schiller. This guy doesn't look like he's messing around.

Schiller, Trump's former bodyguard and personal aide, testified that he took the offer as a joke, two of the sources said. On their way up to Trump's hotel room that night, **Schiller told the billionaire businessman about the offer and Trump laughed it off,** Schiller told the House intelligence committee earlier this week.

After several minutes outside of Trump's door, which was Schiller's practice as Trump's security chief, he said he left.

There's no way Trump would be stupid enough to fall for something like this. He knows very well that this is exactly how blackmail material is gathered.

Of course, any hotel in Moscow is going to be offering rich people overpriced hookers, so this event could be totally unrelated to any sort of blackmail attempt.

Members of the committee raised the matter because of salacious allegations laid out in **a dossier compiled by former British agent Christopher Steele, an opposition research document funded by Democrats detailing alleged ties between Trump and his associates with Russians.**

During this week's closed-door hearing, House lawmakers walked through a Daily Caller article, which raised some of the allegations about Trump's Moscow trip from the dossier and discussed an alternative story involving Schiller's role in rejecting the Russian offer of sending prostitutes to Trump's room.

The dossier's claims about Trump's activities in Moscow are some of the most incendiary claims in the memos compiled by Steele, which claimed that Russia obtained "kompromat," or dirt, on Trump to use as blackmail. Trump has long denounced the dossier and flatly denied its assertions.

"Incendiary claims."

To be frank, I don't even know exactly why they're still investigating the contents of this dossier. Probably to save face somehow, to pretend like they weren't completely duped. Certainly the public is no longer taking any of it seriously.

What *actually* needs to be investigated is the crime of feeding false information to a national intelligence agency, on purpose, in order to affect the outcome of an election. That seems like it would be pretty illegal.

DS

BASED Jap Surgeon Expelled from Academy for His Love of Nazism

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017

Absolutely honorary.

Japan has three major exports: Anime, video games and a burning hatred of the Jews.

And Jews hate all three of those things.

We definitely could use more BASED Japs who admire Nazism immigrating here instead of useless Negroes, violent Moslems and shiftier chinks. They're pretty much the only non-White culture Whites give a crap about, and they have equal interest and admiration for ours.

To be frank, once humanity hits the stars, Japs will probably be the only ones leaving earth along with the White race.

And yet the precious few Japs who live here and make meaningful contributions to our society get violently repressed by vengeful kikes over their social media posts. Smdh.

Jerusalem Post :

The American Academy of Cosmetic Surgery has expelled Japanese surgeon Dr. Katsuya Takasu, after social media posts in which he praised Nazism resurfaced over the summer.

The posts, which were made two years ago, were brought to light by the Simon Wiesenthal Center which urged the Academy to terminate the membership of the prominent surgeon, charging that they "violate all norms of decency and reveal a person who is a racist antisemite and outright lover of Nazism."

As well as being a high-profile member of the academy, Takasu is also a well-known media personality in Japan.

Video Link

Lol, this guy is actually pretty funny.

And his views on the holocaust are spot-on.

In the offending tweets, **Takasu spoke of "how great Nazism was,"** later explaining that he meant it in relation to the progress made in German medicine under the Nazi regime. **"There is no doubt that the Jews were persecuted. But we only know it from hearsay and all of it is based on information from the Allies.** Aren't we acting the same as the Chinese people who believe in the Nanjing Massacre? I only want to know the truth," another tweet reads.

"I think both the Nanjing and Auschwitz are fabrications," he stated in another.

I don't know about Nanjing, but Auschwitz is definitely a fabrication.

Video Link

The Simon Wiesenthal Center released a statement Thursday, announcing that the academy had terminated Takasu's membership and praising it for the decision.

"We were informed that the AACS launched its own independent investigation," said Rabbi Abraham Cooper, the Simon Wiesenthal Center's Associate Dean and Director of Social Action Agenda. **"We have now received a letter that said in part, '...after considering the recommendations of the JAC [the Academy's Judicial Affairs Council] the Board determined Dr. Katsuya Takasu engaged in 'Conduct Subject to Discipline' as defined in AACS's Bylaws, and, in accordance therewith, terminated his AACS membership.'"**

In Europe, they have laws in place to fine and imprison anyone who dares question that Jews were killed in wooden gas ovens. Fortunately, in America, we have the First Amendment, which protects us from such tyranny.

So instead, the Jews will just come after your employment and get you fired from your job, attacked in the media and disgraced from society.

Luckily, this Japanese surgeon almost certainly didn't need this Academy membership to make a good living, and I'm sure his Japanese clinics won't suffer at all from this. In fact, as the Japs learn of his hatred for the Jews, they'll probably be motivated to hire him even more.

DS

Multicultural Paradise of Brazil Hits New Record of 168 Murders Per Day in 2016

Spartacus
Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017

"Some evil, hate-filled White goyim will look at this and say that this is proof that race-mixing doesn't work. But what these evil goyim don't understand is that virtually none of these were hate crimes,

and antisemitism is very low in that country—therefore Brazil is objectively the second best country in the world, after Israel.” —Professor Shlomo, Ph.D in Hurtfeelsology

Latin American Herald Times:

Brazil in 2016 registered a record **61,619 murders, the largest yearly total in the country's history and an average of 168 per day or 7 per hour**, according to figures released Monday by the non-governmental Brazilian Public Safety Forum.

Well of course that's gonna happen. They're still affected by the terrible legacy of Jim Crow and Nazism. Don't you know Mengele went there after the war?

The number of murders in 2016 was up by 3.8 percent over the total the year before, according to the NGO, which has specialized in studies of violence in Brazil relying on official figures compiled by the authorities.

The number of violent deaths last year in Brazil is approximately equal to the number of people killed by the atomic bomb the US dropped on Nagasaki, Japan, in 1945, according to the Forum.

Now why does this hateful comparison sound familiar? Oh, right...

That fat blue bird obviously hasn't checked xe's fat blue bird privilege

"It's as if Brazil were suffering one atomic bomb attack each year. They are impressive figures that reinforce the need for urgent changes in the public safety policies in Brazil. We cannot live with this level of lethal violence," said the NGO's president, Renato Sergio de Lima.

Brazil's homicide rate last year was **29.9 per 100,000 inhabitants**, according to the figures, which are included in the Forum's 11th annual directory.

But that rate varied by region, standing at up to 64 per 100,000 in Sergipe, 56.9 in Rio Grande do Norte and 55.9 in Alagoas, three impoverished states in Brazil's northeast.

If you check the demographics of all regions in Brazil and correlate them with the murder rate, the results will be incredibly racist.

So much hatred...In CURRENT YEAR...I can't even...

In like manner, some cities have murder rates higher than countries involved in civil wars—such as **Aracaju with 66.7 killings per 100,000 residents, Belen with 64 and Porto Alegre with 64.1.**

Of course racists will say that diverse countries are all in a state of perpetual warfare because that's what happens when you force "different" people to live next to each other. But you shouldn't listen to them, because they're filled with irrational hatred for the skin.

According to the report, one of the indicators that increased from the previous year was **the number of civilians killed in police operations, which totaled 4,224 in 2016, a 25.8 percent increase over 2015.**

AHA! Police, who are a fascist nazi institution, are killing people for no reason ! I KNEW IT! I KNEW IT!!!

Of the victims killed in police operations, 99.3 percent were men, 81.8 percent were between the ages of 12 and 29 and 76.2 percent were black.

HATRED FOR THE COLOR OF THE SKIN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Jesus is sad because of the hatred of White goyim

But the number of police officers killed also rose by 17.5 percent to 437, of whom 56 percent were black.

Freedom fighters fighting terrorists who internalized Nazi christian patriarchy.

Some eggs must be smashed in order to achieve a glorious omelet.

The annual number of **reported rapes increased by 3.5 percent** to 49,497 in 2016.

Of the 4,657 cases of females murdered last year, just 533 were classified as feminicides.

The number of **robberies in which the victim was killed** totaled 2,514, **up by 57.8 percent compared with 2010.**

I don't like the overall tone of this article, because it doesn't mention Hitler enough.

Hitler is the main reason why there's so many murders and rapes in Brazil.

Saying otherwise is pure hatred for the skin.

And pure hatred for the skin makes you Nazi.

And being a Nazi is bad.

Among other things, it's responsible for the diversity killing itself in Brazil.

Never forget why Brazil has so many murders

DS

I'm Dreaming of a Brown Christmas

Diversity Macht Frei

November 11, 2017

Video Link

John Lewis is a major British retailer. Its lavishly produced Christmas adverts have become something of a national institution, and a prime vehicle for diversity propaganda.

Last year the advert featured a negro family (link). This year the father is a negro, the children are half-breeds and the mother is a white blonde. The fact that the mother isn't introduced till the end gives it an added punch.

Why are brown people even celebrating Christmas? Isn't this cultural appropriation of a European tradition?

Here is the Debenhams advert. More miscegenation propaganda. It really is very in-your-face now.

Video Link

Longer version:

Video Link

The Marks and Spencers advert does it too. They really are going all in on Diversity this year. Note Santa is a bumbling, incompetent old white man who has to be helped by a brown bear.

Video Link

Just to put this in perspective, the negro population of Britain is estimated at around 2-3% of the total. Yet every woman in these adverts has a negro partner. Even I am taken aback by this. They're not even trying to hide the agenda any more.

Is it the same in other countries? The AltRight should try and get the #BrownChristmas meme going and see if we can get the MSM to cover it.

Thanks to Jerry O'Reilly for pointing out the others.

DS

France: 100 Right-Wing Politicians Protest Against Moslem Street Prayers

Diversity Macht Frei

November 11, 2017

Video Link

[Skip to about 2:30 if you don't understand French]

Around one hundred elected officials protested against the illegal Muslim street prayers that have been taking place for several months in Clichy-la-Garenne (Hauts-de-Seine). The mayor Rémi Muzeau and the president of the Region, Valérie Pécresse, are calling for the State to react.

At the behest of Rémi Muzeau, mayor LR [mainstream right-wing party] for Clichy-la-Garenne (Hauts-de-Seine), around one hundred right-wing elected officials for the Paris region met this Friday on the forecourt of the City Hall to protest against the illegal street prayers that have taken place every Friday at the same place.

The conflict between the town council and the Muslim associations in Clichy has been going on since 23 March, the date of the first demonstration by worshippers in Clichy to protest against the expulsion of two Muslim associations from a building that belonged to the city and was serving as a prayer room, following a decision by the Council of State in 2016.

The conflict has bogged down for months between the two parties because, on one side, the associations demand that a mosque be opened in the city, and, on the other, the mayor declares that there is already a 1500 m2 place of worship in the urban area. In 2015, Rémi Muzeau inaugurated a cultural centre for the Muslim community of Clichy, with two prayers rooms inside. But the associations say they are too small to cope with busy days, particularly for Friday prayers.

Pécresse at the mayor's side

This Friday, around noon, around one hundred elected officials met to protest. At the same time, the street prayer was supposed to take place but very few of the faithful were present. The elected officials then walked

through the adjacent streets singing "La Marseillaise".

Source

I find it bizarre that these elected officials, including the mayor and the president of the region, apparently don't have enough power to force police or prosecutors to act against the Mohammedans.

DS

Christopher Cantwell Got Totally and Entirely Kicked – Still in Jail

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017



Radio host and white racial advocate Christopher Cantwell had a hearing yesterday. He stood charged with three counts of violence related to using pepper spray at the Unite the Right Rally.

A tranny and a regular faggot went to a magistrate to file the charges against Cantwell and a warrant was issued (this is some weird process I wasn't even aware of before this) and he was denied bail on fake claims that are disproved by video evidence. Meanwhile—I should remind you—you can attack a US Senator and break five of his ribs and get out on \$5000 bond. Just so you understand.

We expected Cantwell's charges dropped, given that the accusers had lied under oath and the whole thing is retarded.

They went through the video in court, and it was determined that the accusers had lied under oath—one of them admitted to it on the stand—but the judge decided to leave him to rot in jail longer anyway.

One of the charges was dropped and the other two were combined into a single charge.

It's a charge relating to just discharging the pepper spray in a crowd. Not against any specific person. And the "malicious wounding" aspect has been removed. He was looking at a max of 60 years, now the max is 5.

It's not clear whether he'll get another bond hearing or not.

Basically, what this looks like is that the court knows that they've kept the poor bastard locked in jail for three months on fake charges and to dismiss all three would make it appear as though they were just politically persecuting this guy for no reason. Which is exactly what they are doing.

They know that he did nothing, that he will be convicted of nothing, but they are using the justice system's processes of justice as a punishment.

If they send him to a jury trial over one of these charges, it looks better than just letting him out now and being like "whoops, we kept you in jail for three months for no reason, lol."

It drags the whole thing out to the point where no one will even remember what it was about to begin with, and going to trial gives legitimacy to what is effectively unlawful imprisonment.

Cantwell went over this stuff yesterday on his Live From Seg podcast, which is recorded over the Charlottesville city jail phone with his friend Jared Howe.

If you haven't yet, or if you have, donate to his legal fund.

DONATE HERE

It's full, but he still needs money—more now that he's gotta pay for more stuff.

And it's important for us to do these legal funds for our guys. We need to show each other that we'll be there to support each other.

And we're not doing the Unite the Right type rally again. So hopefully, we're not going to have more guys in jail any time soon.

DS

Richard Spencer Waylaid by Vicious, Hate-Filled Rabid Ape!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017
Video Link

Richard Spencer was shocked when he was set up by a vicious talking ape with a British accent.

He informed the drooling simian that it was not British, but instead a gross type of jungle-dweller.

The slovenly creature is in the employ of a Jewish terrorist organization code-named "The Guardian," which seeks to bring down the Richard Spencers, fearing that he is building an army of Richard Spencers.

I have no knowledge of any plan to build an army of Richard Spencers, so I won't comment on the veracity of these claims.

Could the film "Return to the Planet of the Richard Spencers" have been prophetic?

Can't say.

Just can't say, friend.



DS

Handegger Aaron Hernandez had Most X-Treme Brain Injury of All!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



I personally believe Aaron Hernandez did an extremely logical thing when he was rampaging across the country murdering his enemies.

However, it seems that he may have been doing this because his brain was all goobered up from sportsball.

Boston Herald:

Former Patriots player Aaron Hernandez had severe damage to his brain from sports-related head injuries that are known to impede decision-making and cause aggression, said a Boston University researcher who announced the pathology results today.

"In any individual, we can't take the pathology and explain the behavior," said Dr. Ann McKee director of the Boston University Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy Center and chief of neuropathology for the VA Boston Healthcare System. "But we can say collectively, in our collective experience, that individuals with CTE and CTE of this severity have difficulty with impulse control, decision making, inhibition or impulses or aggression, often emotional volatility and rage behavior."

McKee presented the post-mortem study this afternoon, with images of the former player's brain that showed extreme tissue loss with evidence of "microbleeds" associated with head trauma.

"These are very unusual findings for someone so young," she said, noting other brains with similar damage came from men at least 20 years older.

Relating to this issue, the famed sportscaster Bob Costas said this week that the game of handegg is destroying people's brains.

Daily Mail:

Famous NBC sportscaster Bob Costas addressed the NFL's future during a panel at the University of Maryland, declaring that the game's entire existence is in jeopardy.

"The issue that is most substantial, the existential issue, is the nature of football itself," Costas said at the Shirley Povich Symposium, which is named for the late Washington Post sportswriter. "The reality is that this game destroys people's brains."

Costas anchored NFL broadcasts for years and works for a network that currently has a media deal with the league, but that did not deter him from addressing chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE)—the long-term degenerative condition that afflicted a number of deceased football stars such.

This comes amidst various scandals that the NFL is involved in, most largely the fact that the Negroid players of the game are revolting against America by refusing to stand for the National Anthem.



I was personally never into sportsball, but the NFL is the number one sport I remember others being into when I was still in normie-orbit—especially the eternal boomer.

This sport imploding in on itself would be a monumental victory for the right-wing, as it is generally right-wingish boomers who are so fixated with it. A collapse of handegg would mean all of these people have a lot more time on their hands.

The collapse is already happening in fact, with lower attendance and lower TV ratings than ever due to the kneeling scandal. The entire purpose of the sport was to shut down and not think about the confusing world (the boomer's worst fear is confrontation with reality), and when they inject racial grievances into the mix it kills the escape.

I think if the boomers lose this form of escapism, they will just start playing Angry Birds instead, but for the rest of the country, not watching football might provide them an opportunity to improve themselves.



DS

Jews Screech That British Espionage Scandal Will Set Their Agenda Back 20 Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017

Patel fallout 'will set us back 20 years'

Leaders warn affair will harm Israel supporters and Jewish community



Following the exposure of the scandal that will probably lead to the downfall of the May government, Jews are asking the most important question: “how will this affect the Jews?”

I have speculated that it had to have been the Jews themselves who exposed this scandal, as it was reported initially by the BBC, and the plan is clearly to use this to stop Brexit.

However, certain Jews are thinking that a scandal by Israeli Jews to divert British money to Israel—which was arranged through secret meetings in Israel with top Israeli officials—makes the Jews look bad.

Worse, it feeds into the “conspiracy theories” of the Anti-Semites who think Jews manipulate foreign governments into funneling money to Israel.



Jewish Chronicle:

The implications of the political scandal which cost Priti Patel her ministerial career will have a devastating impact on British Jewry, senior figures have predicted.

Communal representatives and pro-Israel activists believe the affair will bolster anti-semitic conspiracy theories and damage relationships with British politicians for a generation.

Let me just restate that: they fear that exposing a Jewish conspiracy to funnel money to Israel will bolster Anti-Semitic conspiracy theories about Jews conspiring to funnel money to Israel.

One senior communal figure said: “This will set us back 20 years.”

Ms Patel resigned on Wednesday night. Earlier that day, the JC reported a version of events directly at odds with the official line put forward by Downing Street. According to the JC’s sources, Theresa May knew about Ms Patel’s meeting with Benjamin Netanyahu well before last week—and Number 10 asked Ms Patel to leave out details of a meeting with an Israeli official from a statement issued on Monday.

But the involvement of Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI) and its honorary president, Lord Polak, in the affair has led to worries that Israel and the Jewish community could be blamed for future ministerial failings, political scandals and government errors.

One Jewish MP said: **“This will feed into the conspiracy theories.** It needn’t damage UK-Israel relations, but it will make many people more wary.

One more time: they fear that exposing a Jewish conspiracy to funnel money to Israel will bolster Anti-Semitic conspiracy theories about Jews conspiring to funnel money to Israel.

“I really don’t know whether CFI and Lord Polak will be badly affected by it, but it’s obviously undermining. **It’s certainly not good news for the Jewish and pro-Israel communities.**

...

One Jewish Westminster source played down the Israel aspect, saying: **“This isn’t about an ‘Israel lobby’, it’s about people not running meetings by the book.** But it is a bit of a feeding frenzy for people with an agenda.”

Another warned that CFI would be helped by “a bit of circumspection and humility” and by “being a bit more careful about perception”.

A leading pro-Israel Tory MP said it was clear that the fall-out from the Patel affair would undermine CFI’s “reputation and good work”, although another communal source said they expected the group’s reputation to be “damaged” but with a “recovery” possible in the future.

A greater concern, they added, was the prospect of the Conservative government’s demise and the potential for Jeremy Corbyn to enter Number 10.

The Board of Deputies and Jewish Leadership Council did not comment on this week’s events.

...

When James Landale, the BBC diplomatic correspondent, first reported concerns about Ms Patel’s meetings last Thursday night—the night of the main Balfour centenary dinner—it was said that she had broken away from a family holiday in Israel to conduct the meetings, accompanied by Lord Polak.

The peer told the BBC last week the pair had “met up for one or two things” while being on holiday at the same time. “I just joined her for a couple of days, some drinks, some dinner, that kind of thing,” he said.

...

But further revelations on Tuesday about meetings she held in London and the United States with senior Israelis cast doubt on earlier versions of events and brought Downing Street’s role into question.

It also emerged that Ms Patel had suggested Britain should give aid to the Israeli military to help fund a relief effort for Syrian refugees in the Golan Heights and that she had allegedly visited a relief unit there, although that claim was unconfirmed. Britain does not recognise Israel's presence in the Golan.

...

On Wednesday the JC revealed that Number 10 had instructed Ms Patel not to include a further meeting with Mr Rotem—in New York on September 18 for the UN General Assembly—on the list published on Monday.

Two sources told the newspaper that she had disclosed the meeting earlier in the week but was told by Number 10 not to include it as it would embarrass the Foreign Office. After the JC published the story on its website, a third source confirmed this version of events.

In addition, according to the sources, Mrs May spoke to Ms Patel in advance of the UN General Assembly and they discussed her meeting with Mr Netanyahu and details of the plan for UK aid to be shared with the Israelis. Mrs May agreed that the idea was sensible but needed to be signed off by the Foreign Office.

After widespread coverage of the JC's story, Downing Street rejected the version of events as "not true" and insisted that Mrs May only knew of the Netanyahu meeting last Friday.

I strongly suspect that May did know about the meeting. Clearly, this sort of thing is routine with the Jews—they meet you in secret to discuss transfers of your population's money to them in exchange for...for nothing at all, as a matter of fact.



Someone else is probably going to come out and confirm that May knew, and she will be forced to resign, as along with knowing about a clandestine meeting with Jews—which certainly would be considered espionage if it was done with Russia or any other state—she lied about knowing about it.

I'm no sure how this will affect views of the Jews. I'm glad that people are looking at it right now. People aren't even aware that huge amounts of money are transferred every year to Israel, which is a country with normal first world living standards, let alone that the transfer of this money is arranged through secret backroom meetings. So the exposure is good.

However, if this does end up collapsing Brexit—something that the EU is looking forward to—it will be a net-win for the Jews and their internationalist globalist agenda.

DS

Male Feminist John McTumor Pounces on Roy Moore Jailbait Allegations [UPDATES]

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017

UPDATE:

Well, the White House cucked.
The Hill:

President Trump wants Republican Senate candidate Roy Moore to "step aside" if allegations of sexual misconduct against him are proven true, the White House said Friday.

White House press secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders told reporters traveling with Trump in Asia he does not believe "a mere allegation" from many years ago should "destroy a person's life."

"However, the president also believes that if these allegations are true, Judge Moore will do the right thing and step aside," she said.

I hope Ivanka ordered this cuckoldry without Trump's knowledge.

Because seriously: who cares who this guy was making out with 40 years ago?

And look—#JailbaitNationalism polls extremely well in 2017. And these events supposedly took place in the seventies.



Roy Moore dgaf and is fundraising off of this.

Politico:

Alabama Republican Roy Moore sent a fundraising email Thursday afternoon asking for donations to combat the "Obama-Clinton Machine's liberal media lapdogs," hours after The Washington Post published accounts from four women who said that Moore pursued relationships with them when he was in his 30s and they were teenagers.

A defiant Moore, who faced calls from fellow Republicans to end his Senate campaign Thursday, cast the story as a political conspiracy against him and called the story "lies," asking "God-fearing conservatives" to help him carry on.

"The Obama-Clinton Machine's liberal media lapdogs just launched the most vicious and nasty round of attacks against me I've EVER faced," Moore wrote in the fundraising email. "I won't to get into the details of their filthy and sleazy attacks."

Filthy and sleazy attacks by filthy and sleazy kikes. Unlike the Jews, Roy Moore doesn't trap people and force them to watch him masturbate. No one is accusing him of that.

Also, another interesting tidbit here—Bannon preempted this WaPo story.
Politico:

Breitbart News pre-emptively published an article Thursday casting doubt on the forthcoming Washington Post report that GOP Senate candidate Roy Moore had a sexual encounter with a 14-year-old girl when he was in his 30s.

Prior to the Post publishing the explosive report, in which three other women also accuse Moore of pursuing them as teenagers, the conservative news site led by former White House chief strategist Steve Bannon released an article that appeared to raise questions about the paper's editorial independence.

The Breitbart article, titled “After Endorsing Democrat in Alabama, Bezos’s Washington Post Plans to Hit Roy Moore with Allegations of Inappropriate Relations with Teenagers,” cites an editorial by the Post calling Moore “unfit to serve” and endorsing Doug Jones, his Democratic opponent in the race to fill Attorney General Jeff Sessions’ vacant Alabama Senate seat. The Washington Post newsroom and editorial operations are run independently.

The story also notes that the paper is owned by billionaire Amazon owner Jeff Bezos, whom Breitbart describes as “open borders champion Jeffrey Bezos.”

I am sick of whining kikes and women telling men what is right and wrong.

This guy is not even being accused of sleeping with these skanks. He married a teenage girl when he was in his thirties, so apparently he was looking for a wife. He wasn’t “preying on young girls” and the idea that men “prey on” women is bullshit from the word go. The opposite is true. According to the report, all of these young ladies willingly went out with Roy, he didn’t try to force them to do anything, and now they’re going into vindictive slut mode because their lives ended up being pointless while he’s an American hero. They all wish they would have married him.

Also—it is probably made up. Jews tend to lie.

Original article follows.



When the American people think of what is good and righteous, they think of the Viet Cong collaborator and war-mongering mass immigration advocate John McTumor. He is truly the ultimate judge on right and wrong.

If you need moral guidance in your personal romantic endeavors, look no further than John McTumor, the guy who started all of these wars for the Jews

and flooded you with niggers from everywhere on the planet.

He’s the number one person on the planet to tell you what is right and wrong. He will even throw members of his own party under the bus for moral reasons, just like he repeatedly attacks Trump for being an immoral anti-war, anti-immigration Republican.

The Hill:

Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) is calling on Alabama Republican Senate candidate Roy Moore to exit the race amid allegations of an inappropriate sexual encounter with a 14-year-old girl in 1979.

“The allegations against Roy Moore are deeply disturbing and disqualifying,” McCain said in a statement. “He should immediately step aside and allow the people of Alabama to elect a candidate they can be proud of.”

In calling for Moore to step aside, McCain joined a growing number of Senate Republicans condemning the allegations against the former Alabama Supreme Court chief justice.

But unlike other GOP lawmakers, McCain was unconditional in his call for Moore to withdraw his candidacy in the Senate race. Other lawmakers, such as Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.), have said that Moore should step aside “if these allegations are true.”

McTumor is so morally righteous and good, he doesn’t even care if the allegations are true. Simply being accused of making out with jailbait is enough for the puritanical communist collaborator to shove you under the bus.



Sen. John McCain says for the Trump White House for not producing a strategy to break the military deadlock in Afghanistan between government forces and the Taliban there. (Saul Loeb/AFP/Getty Images)

McCain blasts Trump for ending covert training of Syrian rebels

By CONNOR O'BRIEN | 07/20/2017 01:19 PM EDT

John McCain on the right side of history: funding ISIS.

Sens. John McCain, Jeff Flake slam President Donald Trump's refugee ban



John McCain on the right side of history: flooding America with ISIS.

John McCain Is Co-Sponsoring a Bill to Block President Trump's Transgender Military Ban



By Aric Jenkins | September 11, 2017

John McCain on the right side of history: trannies in the military.

Some cynical people might be like “oh well, this is just another part of John McTumor’s crusade against America and the white race” —but no. The only reason he has worked so hard to destroy America is because it was the right thing to do, and he imagined there’s no countries.



Meanwhile, the immoral supporters of Moore, such as the Neo-Nazi extremist Andrew Anglin and the Alabama State Auditor Jim Ziegler, are like “lol who gives a shit?”

Washington Examiner:

“There is nothing to see here,” Alabama State Auditor Jim Ziegler told the Washington Examiner. “The allegations are that a man in his early 30s dated teenage girls. Even the Washington Post report says that he never

had sexual intercourse with any of the girls and never attempted sexual intercourse."

After interviews with more than 30 people, the Washington Post reported Thursday that Moore engaged in sexual contact with a 14-year-old girl when he was 32 years old and a powerful attorney in a small Alabama town.

...

Ziegler seemed unconcerned about that allegation and told the Washington Examiner that any political concern would be mitigated by three things. Moore never had "sexual intercourse" with the girl. Their relationship "happened almost 40 years ago." And finally, "Roy Moore fell in love with one of the younger women."

Moore began dating his wife Kayla around this time, according to Ziegler. "He dated her. He married her, and they've been married about 35 years. They're blessed with a wonderful marriage and his wife Kayla is 14 years younger than Moore."

Asked whether or not the report would upend Moore's campaign, Ziegler predicted that Alabama voters would be angrier at the Washington Post for "desperately trying to get something negative" than Moore for his dalliances with teenage girls decades ago.

"He's clean as a hound's tooth," Ziegler claimed, before relying on Scripture to defend Moore.

"Take the Bible. Zachariah and Elizabeth for instance. Zachariah was extremely old to marry Elizabeth and they became the parents of John the Baptist," Ziegler said choosing his words carefully before invoking Christ. "Also take Joseph and Mary. Mary was a teenager and Joseph was an adult carpenter. They became parents of Jesus."

"There's just nothing immoral or illegal here," Ziegler concluded. "Maybe just a little bit unusual."

Can you *imagine*?

Nothing immoral about making out with a sexually developed girl who was maybe (but probably not) under the legal age of consent at the time? Sure, there's no crime legally—but what about the crime against women's rights or whatever?

Does this "Ziegler" even feminism? Doesn't he know what moral strides we've made since the seventies, and that these moral strides are retroactive?

John McCain would rightly prosecute Joseph, father of Christ, for his immoral and anti-feminist relationship with a teenage virgin. Maybe next time he is visiting Israel, he can get some kind of posthumous ruling against the father of Christ.



DS

Woman Gets Only "16 Months to 4 Years" for Murdering Her Fiance

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017



Some analytical types may think mail ordering a wife from Asia or the former Soviet bloc is a short cut around British/American/etc *fatminism*. Surely they are more traditional, loyal and loving?

Wrong.

While certainly better in most ways than Western women, women under 40 in Eastern Europe were still raised on the same diet of feminist Jewish trash culture and entertainment. They're still thots who live to go nightclubbing, shopping and take selfies. The ones who dream of leaving their home for America tend to be disproportionately BPD or gold diggers, just like any skank in the USA.

Thanks to globalization, women all over the world watch the same Hollywood movies, reality TV shows and sing along (sometimes phonetically while they learn English) to the same pop music.

With the US military as its wedge for opening up markets and societies, a miniscule cabal of anti-human and anti-family Jews in LA, Washington, New York, London and Paris have standardized the whole of mankind!

AP:

A woman who admitted removing a plug from her fiance's kayak before it capsized in the Hudson River but maintained she was falsely accused of intentionally causing his death was sentenced on Wednesday to up to four years in state prison.

Angelika Graswald, 37, pleaded guilty last summer to criminally negligent homicide in the death of her fiance, Vincent Viafore, 46, of Poughkeepsie. Her sentence, of 16 months to four years, means she could be released on parole as soon as late December, based on the amount of time she spent in jail awaiting trial.

"I loved Vince very much and miss him terribly," she said in a statement read by her lawyer, Richard Portale, after the hearing. "I don't believe I was treated fairly. This entire process was incredibly one-sided and unjust."

The sentencing wrapped up an unusual case that began when Graswald had a chance encounter with police investigators when she returned to lay flowers on the Hudson River island that she and her fiance had visited the day he died.

Police initially considered Viafore's death in choppy, frigid waters during the couple's 2015 kayaking trip an accident. But Graswald made some suspicious comments to investigators, including mentioning that she had removed a plug from the kayak before they put it in the water.

Graswald was questioned for 11 hours and told police she was ambivalent about Viafore's drowning because they had been in a bad relationship.

"I wanted him dead, and now he's gone and I'm fine with it," she said during the interrogation.

Police and prosecutors developed a theory that Graswald, also of Poughkeepsie, plotted

to kill Viafore to collect some of the \$250,000 from his life insurance policies. Graswald initially was charged with second-degree murder and manslaughter.

Some women miss the window for having children due to circumstances of their poor sexual decisions. Others get to 37 without marriage and kids because they love money more.

This mail order bride admitted to tampering with this guy's equipment because she wanted him dead, most likely to take his money and go on a shopping spree. The best the American joke-of-a-judicial system can do is sentence her to **"16 months to four years."**



Would a man killing his wife for her life insurance money by cutting her car's brake lines get a 16 month murder sentence?

I'm all for recognizing women as irresponsible and unruly children. But when they are given full adult male liberties and only treated like kids when they abuse them, that is a recipe for chaos.

Which is why the Jews invented feminism to begin with.

DS

Avowed Jew Masturbator Louis C.K. Accused of Being a Jew Masturbator by Multiple Women

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



The same could probably be said of all Jew comedians.

Accusing a Jew of masturbating in front of random women is like accusing a Canadian of being apologetic or accusing a Frenchman of being smug and argumentative.

Which is to say, it's an exercise in confirming stereotypes.

I mean, probably all Jews do it, sure. But if we're allowing them to be here, that means we already accept that, right? Bringing attention to it can only be motivated by a desire to turn them all into lampshades and soap.

So we can only assume that the numerous women bringing forward these accusations are neo-Nazi White supremacists.

New York Times:

In 2002, a Chicago comedy duo, Dana Min Goodman and Julia Wolov, landed their big break: a chance to perform at the U.S. Comedy Arts Festival in Aspen, Colo. **When Louis C.K. invited them to hang out in his hotel room for a nightcap after their late-night show, they did not think twice.** The bars were closed and they wanted to celebrate. He was a comedian they admired. The women would be together. His intentions seemed collegial.

As soon as they sat down in his room, still wrapped in their winter jackets and hats, Louis C.K. asked if he could take out his penis, the women said.



Oh, Jews.

They thought it was a joke and laughed it off. "And then he really did it," Ms. Goodman said in an interview with The New York Times. **"He proceeded to take all of his clothes off, and get completely naked, and started masturbating."**

In 2003, Abby Schachner called Louis C.K. to invite him to one of her shows, and during the phone conversation, she said, she could hear him masturbating as they spoke. Another comedian, Rebecca Corry, said that while she was appearing with Louis C.K. on a television pilot in 2005, **he asked if he could masturbate in front of her.** She declined.

Now, after years of unsubstantiated rumors about Louis C.K. masturbating in front of associates, women are coming forward to describe what they experienced. Even amid the current burst of sexual misconduct accusations against powerful men, the stories about Louis C.K. stand out because he has so few equals in comedy. In the years since the incidents the women describe, he has sold out Madison Square Garden eight times, created an Emmy-winning TV series, and accumulated the clout of a tastemaker and auteur, with the help of a manager who represents some of the biggest names in comedy. And **Louis C.K. built a reputation as the unlikely conscience of the comedy scene, by making audiences laugh about hypocrisy—especially male hypocrisy.**

What a surprise, a subversive Jew feminist comedian is actually a filthy masturbator who harasses women in the most disgusting beta manner.

No one could have predicted it.

Except, well... He sort of never hid that part.

Video Link

The stories told by the women raise sharp questions about the anecdotes that Louis C.K. tells in his own comedy. He rose to fame in part by appearing to be candid about his flaws and sexual hang-ups, discussing and miming masturbation extensively in his act—an exaggerated riff that some of the women feel may have served as a cover for real misconduct. He has all but invited comparison between his private life and his onscreen work, too: In “I Love You, Daddy,” which is scheduled to be released next week, a character pretends to masturbate at length in front of other people, and other characters appear to dismiss rumors of sexual predation.

...

Ms. Corry, a comedian, writer and actress, has long felt haunted by her run-in with Louis C.K. In 2005, she was working as a performer and producer on a television pilot—a big step in her career—when Louis C.K., a guest star, approached her as she was walking to the set. “He leaned close to my face and said, ‘Can I ask you something?’ I said, ‘Yes,’” Ms. Corry said in a written statement to The New York Times. “He asked if we could go to my dressing room so he could masturbate in front of me.” Stunned and angry, Ms. Corry said she declined, and pointed out that he had a daughter and a pregnant wife. “His face got red,” she recalled, “and he told me he had issues.”

You don’t say.

For those not in the know, Louis C.K.’s real name is Székely, and he’s a “Mexican-American” (whatever that means) of Hungarian Jewish descent.

2017 has been the best year yet.

DS

Convicted LBTP Murderers Could Get New Trial Just Because They Have HIV

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



So Charlie Sheen is being accused of being the pedo-fag who raped 13-year-old Corey Haim. If solid evidence ever emerges, the clowny new act at Ringling Brothers’ *Big-Nose Circus* now offers a new Kevin Spaceyesque invincibility cheat: “But I have HIV!”

A judge who once made an off-hand comment about HIV is now being pounced upon by Judenpress and anti-human activists. After overseeing murder trials involving violent sociopathic homosexuals, the system is looking to overturn the court’s rulings.

The reason to grant the guilty criminals a new trial? They have HIV.

Think Progress:

A retired California judge allegedly refused to read motions from a defendant charged with murder because he was HIV positive and would have licked the envelope in which the documents were sealed. “Lord knows where his tongue has been,” Riverside County Superior Court Judge David B. Downing allegedly said during the trial in 2012.

Now, thanks to secret recordings the defendant made—since sealed by the court—that defendant could get a new trial. If he does, many of Downing’s other cases may be open to new scrutiny as well.

Kaushal Niroula and Daniel Garcia were two of six men who were either convicted or confessed to conspiring to con—and ultimately murder—a lonely rich socialite. They chose to defend themselves in court, which meant that when the court took breaks, they were taken back to holding cells and had no representative in the courtroom during those periods of time. But Niroula had been secretly recording the proceedings for some seven weeks on his laptop, which remained running in the courtroom during those breaks.

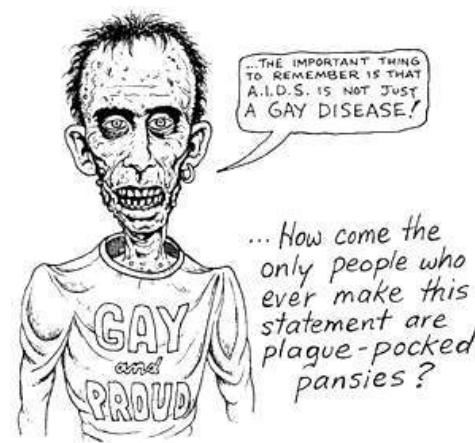
Niroula was caught and the recordings seized, but not before both men had listened

to the exchange when Downing allegedly said he refused to interact with envelopes the gay, HIV-positive man may have licked. What is captured in the court transcript, however, is an exchange in which Garcia confronted Downing about making the remarks. The judge never denied making them, and in fact argued, “The First Amendment protects judges.” When Niroula confronted him in court a few weeks later, he offered the same counter: “I can say what I want. The First Amendment protects me.”

I’ve been stressing this since Charlottesville: we need Alt-Right lawyers. A lot of them. There ought to be a scholarships where we all pitch in to send responsible and talented kids to school for it.

After journalism and entertainment, it’s the legal profession that is most top-heavy with Jews and J-left extremists. Most of the latest generation of lawyers will actively refuse to take up the case of an innocent nationalist dissident, while at the same time there are plenty of lawyers willing to invest infinite hours of work (often *pro bono*) trying to figure out how to get gay murderers out of prison just because they’re gay. That’s HIV privilege!

Any person born after the 80s really has to go out their way to get HIV. I won’t get into details but even when engaging in sodomy with an infected person, it requires extra extreme masochism and savagery with scores of anonymous men to get “the gift.” It makes you think: what’s in it for them? A good part of bug-chasing is that fags are just sick and psychotic and see it as a “rite of passage.”



But another part is the amount of privileges and reverence pozzed people get in America. If the homosexual is Weimerica’s ideal citizen (mindless consumer,

no children, totally consumed by compounding problems in his life), the queer with the biohazard tattoo is its pinnacle expression.

A limitless number of “AIDS advocacy groups” embedded in our institutions (thanks to Jews) ensure faggots with HIV are first in line for subsidized housing, get a leg up when applying for a job and other hidden goodies from the US clown government.

If you're elderly or are struggling to support your family on your lower middle class wages, well the solution is simple: turn queer and get AIDS!

Bow before Zion's lesser aristocracy!

DS

Preschool Executes Uppity Nigglet with Grilled Cheese Sandwich

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



Sandwiches don't kill niggers. Preschool teachers kill niggers.

I thought the ethnic cleansing of America would come once the Alt-Right gained control over the government and started moving brown people into camps.

Color me surprised.

It turns out preschools have far higher levels of hate against minorities than anyone in the Alt-Right, and are taking matters into their own hands.

Even more surprising is the weapon used in this cold-blooded culling of the brown horde: a grilled cheese sandwich.

We may have been going at all this from the wrong direction.

ABC News:

New York City officials are investigating the death of a toddler whose family said had an

allergic reaction to the grilled cheese sandwich a preschool employer allegedly fed him last week.

Elijah, 3, was at the Seventh Avenue Center for Family Services in Harlem Nov. 3 when a **supervising adult allegedly gave him a grilled cheese sandwich, “despite them knowing and having documented that he has a severe allergy to dairy,”** according to a page set up on crowdfunding site GoFundMe, which is said to be organized by “close family members” of Elijah's parents.

The New York City Fire Department confirmed there was no 911 call from the preschool during the time of the boy's emergency. Instead, the school called Elijah's mother, who took him to the hospital, the family said.

The facility has been shuttered and an investigation into the boy's death is ongoing, Christopher Miller, a spokesman for the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, told ABC News today.

“There is nothing more important than the safety of our children and we are deeply saddened by this tragedy,” Miller said in an emailed statement. **“We will get to the bottom of what happened here.** In the meantime, we closed the Center for Family Services and continuing to aggressively investigate what happened and whether the facility could have done something differently to prevent this tragedy.”

There's no bottom to get to. It's pretty obvious what happened here.

What happened is the rise of grilled-cheese nationalism.



A radical new movement enters the scene.

I never thought I'd be considered a cuck by preschool teachers, but killing Black children with grilled cheese sandwiches is pretty hardcore, even for me.

This might be too extreme even for the Alt-Right.

But if the Jews succeed in stopping our attempt at a peaceful populist revolution, the grilled-cheese nationalists will be the ones they'll have to contend with.

And let me tell you, they're not ready for that.

DS

RUSSIAN ELECTIONS HACKED BY AMERICA!!!!11

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



The hacker becomes the hackee.

Ho ho ho, so Putin doesn't want America hacking his elections, now?

He should have thought of that before he did a hacking on Hilddog and published all that crap on Wikileaks, his personal twitter account.

Ever heard of “an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth?” This is how we roll around here.

Now, Putin will lose and presumably Hillary will become the president of Russia.

Don't play the game if you can't take the heat, nigga!

Washington Post:

Russian President Vladimir Putin on Thursday accused the United States of trying to interfere with Russia's presidential campaign in retaliation for what the Kremlin dismisses as unfounded U.S. allegations that Moscow interfered in the 2016 U.S. presidential vote.



"Hack it."

On the eve of a possible meeting with President Trump at an economic forum in Vietnam, Putin suggested that the United States is pressing for the disqualification of Russian athletes at the 2018 Winter Olympics as a way of creating discontent with his tenure as president.

The International Olympic Committee recently banned six Russian cross-country skiers, including two 2014 Olympic medalists, from future competition in an ongoing doping investigation based on a damning 2016 report. With fewer than 100 days before the beginning of the 2018 Olympics in PyeongChang, South Korea, the IOC has still not made a decision about whether to let the country that hosted the 2014 Games participate.

"What worries me is that the Olympic Games are due to start in February, and when is our presidential election? In March," Putin told workers at a Ural Mountains factory, according to Russian news agencies. **"There are very strong suspicions that all that is done because someone needs to create an atmosphere of discontent among sports fans and athletes over the state's alleged involvement in violations and responsibility for it."**

The United States, he said, "wants to create problems in the Russian presidential election in response to our alleged interference in theirs."

Real talk here: all Olympic athletes take performance enhancing drugs. In fact, all pro-athletes take them as well. Anyone who thinks American athletes aren't taking HGH and other drugs probably also believes in Santa Claus and the tooth fairy.



If you believe these guys are all clean, I have a bridge to sell you.

The fact is that it's basically impossible to screen all athletes for everything. The tests take too long, are too expensive and the logistics don't add up. So as long as the coaches know about the testing procedures that a given competition will adopt, they can easily choose which drugs to use (and what timing protocol to adopt) in order to pass them.

No competitive organization is going to be willing to spend 95% of its budget on drug testing. And unless they do so, then all athletes are going to be juiced up in one way or another.

But this also means that if an organization is willing to spend a few million dollars to make more extensive testing on a given set of athletes after the fact, they will always turn out to be on some sort of drugs. I don't know what the details of the case against the Russian athletes is, but I'm 99% sure that if the same tests are conducted on the other athletes competing against Russia, they'll turn out just as guilty. In other words, this targeted testing of Russians is a scam.

And I have a sneaking suspicion that Jews are behind it.

DS

World

Moroccans on the Rampage Across Europe

Diversity Macht Frei

November 12, 2017



Two ridiculous third world countries played one another at football yesterday: Morocco and Ivory Coast. Morocco won, meaning it qualified for the World Cup. Moroccans then went on a rampage, celebrating their country's pathetic achievement. The problem was they didn't do this only in Morocco. They did it in France and Belgium too.

See the videos below.

These Moroccans probably have bits of paper that say they're French and Belgian, yet I imagine if France or Belgium had qualified for the World Cup, they wouldn't have given a tinker's damn.

Video Link

Des centaines de Marocains sur les Champs Élysées pour fêter la qualifications du Maroc. Les youyous près de la tombe du soldat inconnu un 11 Novembre : une honte...pic.twitter.com/jvibTh6uBd

— Pont d'Arcole 🇫🇷 (@PtdArcole) November 11, 2017

Dehors la racaille marocaine !
pic.twitter.com/l3ld2vwj05

— Damien Rieu (@DamienRieu) November 11, 2017

Even in London:
Video Link

DS

Good Relations with Russia are Good! Haters Gonna Hate!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 12, 2017

Met with President Putin of Russia who was at #APEC meetings. Good discussions on Syria. Hope for his help to solve, along with China the dangerous North Korea crisis. Progress being made.

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 12, 2017

“Hater” is a common codeword for “Jew.”

When will all the haters and fools out there realize that having a good relationship with Russia is a good thing, not a bad thing. There always playing politics—bad for our country. I want to solve North Korea, Syria, Ukraine, terrorism, and Russia can greatly help!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 12, 2017

We're about ready to blow this whole situation wide open.

We are going to ally with Russia, finally, once and for all. The two greatest white nations, next to one another.

I don't think it's necessary to make fun of Kim's weight though.

Why would Kim Jong-un insult me by calling me “old,” when I would NEVER call him “short and fat?” Oh well, I try so hard to be his friend—and maybe someday that will happen!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 12, 2017

Sure, he could stand to lose a few pounds, but he's too busy fighting off the entire world to focus on his diet.

We should leave Kim alone, really. Hopefully that comes next.

DS

Trump and Putin Agree to Finish Off ISIS Together!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 11, 2017



We were told yesterday that arrangements for a meeting between WHITE ALPHA MALES Trump and Putin were not arranged, but that they might meet informally.

They have done so—and done what we hoped they would do.

BBC:

US President Donald Trump and Russia's Vladimir Putin have agreed to fight so-called Islamic State (IS) in Syria until its defeat, the Kremlin says.

It said a statement was prepared by experts after the leaders met briefly on the sidelines of an Asia-Pacific summit in Vietnam on Saturday.

In total, the two leaders had three encounters within 24 hours at the summit in the port city of Da Nang.

There has been no official confirmation from the US about the statement so far.

A meeting between President Trump and Vladimir Putin had been widely expected at the Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (Apec) summit, but few details have emerged.

Finally, this war will end.

Remember: this would not have happened if Hillary Clinton had won.

Whenever you get blackpilled about potentially negative things—or legitimately confirmed negative things—that Trump is doing, remember the good things.

Remember that Hillary campaigned on shooting down Russian jets over Syria to start a world war to protect ISIS.



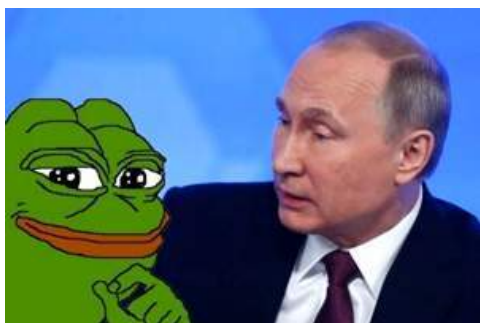
Now that the Russian hacking/collusion/whatever fake news narrative has completely collapsed in on itself, we have a real opening for our dream team team-up to emerge: for the two great white empires of America and Russia to stand beside one another against the rising tide of color and faggotry.

Video Link

DS

Putin Vows to Sanction American Media in Russia After America Sanctions RT

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017



The fact of the matter is that American media in Russia is harming Russia more than Russian media in America is helping Russia.

RT:

President Vladimir Putin says that Moscow will resort to reciprocal measures in response to US steps against Russian media, which he called an “attack on freedom of speech.” On Friday, Washington ordered RT America to register as a foreign agent.

“The attack on our media is an attack on freedom of speech without any doubt. We are disappointed,” Putin said at a news briefing at the APEC summit in Vietnam on Saturday.

He added that the Russian parliament is currently discussing the response and voicing “tough suggestions.”

“But we will definitely respond and it [the response] will be reciprocal,” the Russian president warned.

Putin stressed that the media’s role is to provide information and express their perspective.

“It [the media’s perspective] can be challenged, but not by shutting down the media or creating conditions to make it impossible to carry out its professional activities. [It can be challenged] by presenting your own perspective, presenting your information to the audience,” the Russian leader said.

The US has chosen another approach, however, opting for virtual closure, Putin said, reiterating that the response will be adequate and reciprocal. The US measures against Russian media came even though there is zero evidence of their meddling in the 2016 US presidential election.

“I want to draw your attention to the fact that there wasn’t and could not be any confirmation of our media’s meddling in the [US] election campaign,” Putin said, adding that the latest investigation in Congress shows that the Russian ads amounted merely to “some tenths or hundredths of a percent.”

The US government is so hypocritical it’s disgusting.

American media permeates the entire planet and it drives entire societies in a direction which is beneficial to the ruling class of America (read: Jews).

Media is extremely powerful, and the internet has given openings to smaller media. RT has piggybacked on the rise of alternative internet media. They want to shut it all down, and the attacks on RT are just the beginning.

As the reader is aware, The Daily Stormer is almost as pro-Russia as Russian state-run media. How long before we get hit with “Russian propaganda” charges?

Hillary Clinton already declared the entire Alt-Right and Alex Jones as tools of Vladimir Putin.

This is spiraling into complete madness at an overwhelmingly rapid rate.

DS

France: Man SMASHES CHINKS with His Car!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017



The identity of the driver has not been confirmed. In the US that means “not white,” but European countries have laws protecting criminals for some reason. So it doesn’t necessarily mean that.

The Telegram:

A man rammed a vehicle into three Chinese students near the French city of Toulouse on Friday, leaving one of them in a serious condition, police sources told AFP.

The driver, who was arrested immediately afterwards in the city’s Blagnac suburb, acted “deliberately” but was not on a list of known extremists, one source said, asking not to be named.

France has been victim of a series of vehicle attacks by extremists inspired by the Islamic State group, but there was no immediate confirmation of the driver’s identity or motive.

The BFM news channel said the man was known to police for previous non-terror crimes and officers were checking reports he suffered from major psychological problems.

All three of Friday’s victims were in their twenties, with a 23-year-old woman the most seriously injured and two men aged 22 and 23 also hurt. The first reports from the scene suggested two of them had been seriously injured.

Presumably, a white guy wouldn’t want to smash random chinks. More likely, a Moslem would just be smashing random people, whoever they were.

Generally, Moslems tend to target whites purposefully, but not necessarily. Also I mean, you’re running down people randomly with a car, you’re not really going to be able to see them very well, especially in the cold weather when they’re wearing coats and hats.

And chinks have whitish skin.

Not as white as Koreans though, who look huwhite to me.



Anyways...

Sucks to get run over with cars, France. Even if it is random chinks who are in your country for some reason.

But it's the price to pay for that sweet, sweet, juicy vibrancy that you crave.



DS

Italy: Casa Pound Nationalist Head-Butts Journalist Scum

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017

++OSTIA, AGGRESSIONE AGLI INVIATI DI #NemoRai2++ L'inviato Daniele Piervincenzi e il filmmaker Edoardo Anselmi sono stati violentemente aggrediti a Ostia da Roberto Spada, membro della famiglia Spada, nota alle cronache per diverse inchieste giudiziarie, e da un'altra persona. pic.twitter.com/DJem0lkA3h

— NemoRai2 (@NemoRai2) November 8, 2017

The nationalist movement in Italy has grown by leaps and bounds in the last year. The immigration problem in Italy is one of the worst in Europe, and while the Italian nationalist movement is quite fractured, there is so much popular support for real alternatives that even CasaPound is winning municipal seats.

CasaPound began as a squat for needy Italian patriots. They aren't perfect ideologically, but with hard work and an intelligent strategy, it evolved into a full

blown NS/Fascist style political movement with social services, political lectures, a network of small businesses, and now elected officials! It has progressed to become a pillar of its community and against the destruction of their fatherland.

The Jews have been angry about CasaPound since September. Now that they're making inroads with political power, "democracy" is springing into action. The system is embarking on a campaign to shut them down through methods we are familiar with: Antifa paramilitary attacks, no-platforming, state repression, and of course, sending journalist cadre scum to engineer a narrative that justifies it all.

The man pictured above is a CasaPound supporter who was being harassed by a prostitute.

Maybe that headbutt will make this RAI state journalist tell the truth for once! Toronto Sun:

Italian police have detained a man caught on video head-butting a reporter from state-run RAI television amid an interview about his support for a neo-fascist movement.

The violence against the RAI journalist, Daniele Piervincenzi, has led newscasts in Italy for two days. It has prompted calls by Rome's mayor for a march against organized crime this weekend.

Piervincenzi and his RAI cameraman were conducting interviews in Ostia after the neo-fascist, anti-immigrant CasaPound movement scored big in Ostia municipal elections Sunday. One of their subjects, Roberto Spada, who had voiced support for CasaPound, suddenly interrupted the interview, head-butted Piervincenzi, chased after him and the cameraman and beat them with a stick.

There's an important lesson here.

Anyone who manages to get a gig as a corporate journalists has one job when covering nationalists: portray you in a way that makes it socially acceptable to imprison and kill you.

If you do such a good job in their "documentaries" and "interviews" that they can't edit it to make you look bad, they just shelve it so that nobody ever sees it.

Christopher Cantwell is sitting in jail on charges his accusers admitted in court that they lied about based entirely on how he was portrayed in a documentary

Vice made about him. Vice is staffed by extremists who openly support Antifa. They played it in court and that's the only "evidence" they have to keep holding him.

The journalists who followed him saw everything that happened and know that Cantwell is an innocent man who was engaging in textbook self-defense. But they refuse to testify in his defense because they think people with his political views should be in jail anyway.

At Charlottesville, many journalists ran away from their stinky Antifa buddies to hide behind the "Nazis." The "Nazis" gave them medical treatment for pepper spray and kept them safe from racist blacks (like Deandre Harris) and communist terrorists.

Their thanks? They went home and lied about the nationalists anyway. That's their job.

Most MSM journalists thought "Punch a Nazi" was cool to promote and endorse after Richard Spencer's assault. In Europe that's the consensus too.



Well, now we're living in the era of #headbuttjournalist. We don't just have better ideas, we're physically a lot stronger than these cucks too.

DS

Trump and Putin Do Not End Up Meeting

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017



This is stupid.

They were supposed to discuss the end of the Syrian war, and Trump was probably going to say some funny things about sending all the Moslem refugees back and Putin was going to laugh at it.

I don't understand.

Fox News:

President Trump will not have a formal sit-down with Russian President Vladimir Putin while the two attend the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Danang, the White House said Friday.

White House press secretary Sarah Sanders blamed a scheduling conflict but said it was "possible" and "likely" that they could have a less formal encounter in either Danang or in the Philippines.

"Now, they're going to be in the same place. Are they going to bump into each other and say hello? Certainly possible and likely," she said. "But in terms of a scheduled, formal meeting, there's not one on the calendar and we don't anticipate that there will be one."

...

"The view has been if the two leaders are going to meet, is there something sufficiently substantive to talk about that would warrant a formal meeting," he said.

Trump told Laura Ingraham on "The Ingraham Angle" last week that he will speak to Putin during the trip.

I assume they probably will have a "sideline" chat, but we wanted a real meeting.

I am so tired of all of this anti-Russian nonsense. They should be our greatest ally. Trump should be meeting with Putin every month and planning how to crush Islam and feminism and other kikery.

DS

Trump Delivers 37 New Trade Deals with China

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



The man is doing what he said he was going to do.

CNBC:

The Commerce Department has revealed the list of the 37 major deals signed between U.S. and Chinese companies around President Donald Trump's trip through Asia.

The dollar value of those deals is in excess of \$250 billion.

...

Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross said the deals were a good example of Trump helping to build bilateral trade relationships between the two nations.

"American businesses are the most innovative in the world and, when given access, can compete with anyone," Ross said. "I believe these deals can provide a solid foundation for a stronger relationship that is more free, fair, and reciprocal between the U.S. and China."

"It was a great honor for these [deals] to be witnessed by President Trump and President Xi today," Ross added. "A special thank you to our CEO delegation for their hard work in support of this historic event."

...

Trade has been one of Trump's core priorities in his first year in office. He held talks with Chinese President Xi Jinping during his visit about the multibillion-dollar U.S. trade deficit with China.

According to Chinese customs data, China's trade surplus with the U.S. expanded by 12.2 percent in October from a year earlier to \$26.6 billion. For the first 10 months of the year, the total surplus widened to \$223 billion. China is the U.S.'s No. 3 export market, just behind Canada and Mexico.

Speaking in Beijing on Thursday, Trump laid the blame for the ballooning deficit on "past administrations for allowing this out-of-control trade deficit to take place and to grow."

This will get little or no acknowledgement in the mainstream press, and yet it is monumental. The government had sold our nation out from under us to the Chinese with this trade deficit and borrowed money from Beijing to pay off the losses.

With Trump, we are going to be making goods in the US and exporting them to China.

There is no reason we cannot have an amicable relationship with the Chinese. They are reasonable people. The only reason they were ripping us off so badly under previous administrations is that the government was purposefully allowing them to rip us off for the express purpose of draining our nation of its wealth in order to promote kike-globalism.



DS

Peak Derangement: Italian Government Sends 80 Migrants to a Rural Village with 7 Inhabitants

Diversity Macht Frei
November 10, 2017



In the district of Vaccamozzi, in Erbezzo, there are seven people living. A woman with her mother and uncle of 94 and 96, a couple, a carer and a man. This is where, between Sunday and yesterday, greeted by the mist and

rain, 26 Africans arrived, asylum seekers, all between 18 and 30. They are the first, 80 are expected in total. They will be housed in the ex-NATO base next to the district, in the building that was also used by the carabinieri.

Source

The same deranged Italian government just sacked a policeman for posting the following video in a private chat. It shows a migrant pedalling down the motorway. The policeman mocks Italian Prime Minister Boldrini's claim that these people are "resources" for Italy.

Video Link

DS

France: Le Pen Loses Parliamentary Immunity, Could Spend up to 3 Years in Prison for Posting on Twitter

Spartacus

Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017

French parliament, celebrating the destruction of their country

Marine Le Pen is the head of one of France's biggest parties, a member of the French parliament, a former member of the EU parliament and a former candidate for the presidency of France that managed to make it into the second round.

And yet—she might go to prison for posting pictures of people killed by ISIS on her Twitter account.

One of the pictures she posted was of American journalist James Foley with his head chopped off

If she were an actual ISIS terrorist, she'd be less likely to go to jail.

The Local:

France's National Assembly on Wednesday lifted the immunity from prosecution of far-right leader Marine Le Pen for tweeting pictures of Islamic State group atrocities, according to reports.

The decision was taken by a cross-party committee in charge of the internal functioning of the assembly, after a request from the authorities to lift Le Pen's parliamentary immunity

over a crime that carries **up to three years in prison**.

Three years in prison for posting on the internet. Remember, these are the people calling *us* "authoritarian."

Also, I searched on several sites and couldn't find what exactly is the crime they're accusing her of committing. I can't read French, but everywhere I looked, it literally says "for posting violent images on Twitter" and nothing else, no specific law she broke.

In the meantime, not only are the actual terrorists returning to France and other parts of Europe not having any kind of problems (they're even getting money from their governments), but you're supposed to feel sorry for them because their iPods don't work anymore...

I cried reading this

The leader of the National Front, who ran a failed campaign for president this year, in 2015 tweeted three pictures of IS atrocities, including one of James Foley, an American journalist beheaded by the extremists.

"Daesh is THIS!" she wrote in a post accompanying the photos, using an Arabic acronym for IS.

Faced with outrage on social media and from Foley's family, Le Pen later deleted the picture of the American, saying she had been unaware he was the man in the picture.

And why exactly is that illegal? No one even tries explaining this...And no one cares.

French authorities launched an investigation into the incident but could not press charges while Le Pen had protection from prosecution.

At the time Le Pen was a member of the European Parliament.

That assembly voted in March to lift her immunity over the pictures but three months later she won it back after being elected to the French parliament.

Wednesday's decision of the 22-member Assembly committee is the latest blow to the 49-year-old politician, who has appeared adrift since suffering a sound defeat at the hands of Emmanuel Macron in May's presidential runoff.

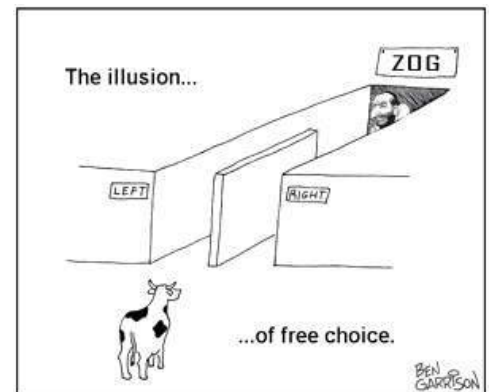
Such good little shabbos goyim. They're so eager to defend (((democracy))) from tweets...

The party also fared badly in June parliamentary elections, taking just eight seats out of 577—too few to have much of an impact on lawmaking.

For those of you who don't know anything about the last parliamentary elections in France—In the first round Front National received **13.20%** of the vote and got exactly **0%** of the seats, while in the second round they got **8.75%** of the votes and **1.39%** of the seats in parliament. So they wouldn't have done that bad if the elections were legit, and that's not even considering how many people didn't vote for them precisely because they knew the electoral system would make their vote worthless.

That's how (((democracy))) and (((freedom))) are supposed to work.

Regardless of your opinions of Le Pen (I think she's a dumb bitch), the sheer brazenness of what they're doing to her should make us all remember that in some countries, we won't be able to settle this through peaceful means.



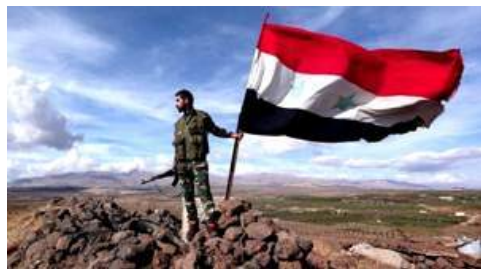
DS

FINALLY: Syria Declares Victory Over ISIS!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017



AT LAST!

The forces of good have won!

This alleged “civil war” —in fact a Jewish/ZOG proxy war—has been raging since 2012, which is a year before this site was founded, and we’ve been rooting for the good guys the whole time.



It’s a big thing.

Reuters:

Syria’s army declared victory over Islamic State on Thursday, saying its capture of the jihadists’ last town in the country marked the collapse of their three-year, hardline reign in the region.

The army and its allies are still fighting Islamic State in desert areas near Albu Kamal, the last town the militant group had held in Syria, near the border with Iraq, the army said.

But the capture of the town ends Islamic State’s era of territorial rule over the so-called caliphate that it proclaimed in 2014 across Iraq and Syria and in which millions suffered under its hardline, repressive strictures.

Yet after ferocious defensive battles in its most important cities this year, where its fighters bled for every house and street, its final collapse has come with lightning speed.

Instead of a battle to the death as they mounted a last stand in the Euphrates valley towns and villages near the border between Iraq and Syria, many fighters surrendered or fled.

“There’s some fighters left but they’re few. Small numbers is all I can say,” said a Syrian army commander of the remaining militants near Albu Kamal. “Some were killed and

some ran away. They went towards eastern or northern villages.”

In Albu Kamal, the jihadists had fought fiercely, said a commander in the pro-Syrian government military alliance. But it was captured the same day the assault began.

This sealed “the fall of the terrorist Daesh organisation’s project in the region”, an army statement said, using an Arabic term for Islamic State.

Remember: if Hillary had won, she would have shot down Russian planes to defend ISIS. She campaigned on that.

Also remember: all of our enemies supported literal ISIS. That is what the SJWs and kikes supported, it is what all of the kike journalists support. Because it is what Israel supports.

This is a major loss for the forces of darkness and evil.



What Now?

Now you are going to see panic and probably all hell breaking loose.

The Jews and the Sunniggers put all of their ducks in this basket and this basket just got blown the fuck out. You saw the Jews try to start trouble with the Kurds and that fell through when Iraq stormed them, then you’ve seen the upping of the bombing of Yemen.

Next?

I don’t know. Anything could happen next. Jews might go ahead and light the whole thing up. They might trigger a war between Saudi Arabia and Iran, then try to get everyone involved in it.

Jews are not going to do nothing.

Secondarily, there are going to be more attacks in Europe and probably also America. All of these people from Syria have been slowly trickling back into Europe with all of their ISIS skills—and they are of course being welcomed by these feminist states as oppressed victims.

These Refugees???

It seems to me that if the war is over, all of the poor little refugees from Syria, including those from Pakistan, Afghanistan, Africa and so on—can go home now.



Millions of them poured into Europe ostensibly because of a war in Syria, and that war is now over.

So what’s the plan, Mama Merkel?



DS

In Wake of Paki-Israeli Spying Scandal, EU Want to Collapse May Government to Stop Brexit!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



Yesterday, we reported that the Jewish spying scandal involving a Pakistani minister was blowing up—and that Theresa May knew about it this entire time, and actually acted on information gathered from the secret meetings in Israel.

Now, the EU is thinking the May government is ready to implode.

Business Insider:

The European Union is reportedly preparing for Theresa May's government to collapse before the New Year after the prime minister last night lost a second Cabinet minister within the space of a week.

There is growing concern in Brussels that the increasing instability of the Conservative minority government could soon trigger a change in leadership or a general election leading to a Labour government, according to the Times.

Brexit talks between British and EU negotiators resume today with the UK government in a state of disarray.

Last week Michael Fallon resigned as defence secretary after being named in a sexual misconduct scandal that has engulfed Westminster, while last night Priti Patel left her role as International Development Secretary after it emerged that she held a number of unauthorised meetings with Israeli politicians.

May is also under pressure to sack Boris Johnson. The foreign secretary's mistaken claim that Nazanin Zaghari-Ratcliffe was in Iran to teach journalism when she was arrested in Tehran last year is being used against the imprisoned Brit as evidence as she faces another five years being added to her sentence.

"There is the great difficulty of the leadership in Great Britain, which is more and more fragile," one European leader told the Times. "Britain is very weak and the weakness of Theresa May makes negotiations very difficult."

EU figures are believed to be considering a range of options as Prime Minister May struggles to keep her government under control, including a chaotic "no deal" Brexit and the result of last year's referendum being reversed.

The European leader quoted by the Times appeared to leave the door open to Brexit being reversed, remarking: "The referendum decision was very close."

It seems clear that this is a Jewish plot to undermine Brexit.

I hate Theresa May as much as anyone on the planet, but it certainly looks like she is being taken down because of the fact that she has been tasked to do Brexit.

After all, is there a single politician who is not caught up in some kind of scandal with the filthy kikes?

Of course Theresa isn't going to whistle-blow on an Israeli scandal—that would be pure and unadulterated Anti-Semitism, donchaknow.

And remember: these kike scandals are dual-purpose. They do whatever their initial purpose is—in this case, just getting money and favors from the British government, it appears—and then they can also be exposed publicly and used to pressure politicians.

Patel was accompanied by the Jew "Lord Polak" to the secret Israeli meetings. The scandal was exposed by the Jew-run BBC.



So either this Jewish espionage scandal was exposed by accident—extremely unlikely—or it is a part of yet another Jewish plot.

Brexit, like the election of Donald Trump, was a monumental upset for the globalist Jewish powers that be, and like the election of Donald Trump, they are willing to do anything they have to to reverse it.

Yes, Theresa was an anti-Brexit shill and in her negotiations was purposefully making things difficult for Britain, but she is still the figurehead of the project, so she has to go down.

DS

Lebanon Accuses Saudi Arabia of Stealing Their Prime Minister!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



The entire Middle East is a tinderbox ready to pop.

I sure hope Donald Trump can figure out how to be on the right side of all of this.

RT:

Lebanon believes Saudi Arabia is holding its prime minister, Saad Hariri, "with restricted freedom" in Riyadh. Beirut plans to work with foreign countries to secure the PM's return home, a senior Lebanese government official told Reuters.

"Lebanon is heading towards asking foreign and Arab states to put pressure on Saudi [Arabia] to release Prime Minister Saad al-Hariri," said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity because the Lebanese government has not yet declared the initiative.

The official added that Hariri is still Lebanon's PM, saying that "keeping Hariri with restricted freedom in Riyadh is an attack on

Lebanese sovereignty. Our dignity is his dignity. We will work with [foreign] states to return him to Beirut.”

Hariri resigned as prime minister on Saturday, in a televised statement recorded in Saudi Arabia. His shocking departure from office has led to speculation that he was coerced into stepping down, having found himself caught up in a regional power struggle.

In his speech, he attacked Iran and Hezbollah for sowing conflict in Arab states, and said he feared assassination. Saudi Arabia has also accused the Iran-backed Hezbollah of “hijacking” Lebanon’s political system.

Yes.

He flew to Saudi Arabia, resigned and in his resignation denounced the enemies of Saudi Arabia.

Riyadh, along with aides to Hariri, have denied that he is under house arrest in Saudi Arabia. However, he has not released any statements himself denying his movements are being restricted.

The official’s remarks come just three days after Saudi Gulf affairs minister Thamer al-Sabhan said the Lebanese government would be “dealt with as a government declaring war on Saudi Arabia,” and blamed Hariri’s administration for not having acted against Hezbollah over the past year.

...

Hezbollah, for its part, declined to comment on Hariri’s resignation speech, with leader Sayyed Hassan Nasrallah calling it a “Saudi statement” earlier this week. He added that Hariri had been forced to resign by Riyadh.

It certainly looks that way...

This is a major power-play by Saudi, made in the wake of their terrorists all getting blown out in Syria and Iraq.

The Shiites now have a total belt from Lebanon to Iran, and the Jews and their BBF the Sunniggers are feeling the pressure.



DS

Amazon Alexa will Just Have a Party in Your House Without You

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



If Steve Jobs were still alive—or if they hadn’t replaced him with an affirmative action faggot—Apple would have produced a way better version of Alexa by now and we wouldn’t be hearing this tragic news.

The Sun:

A GERMAN man has been left with a huge bill after his Amazon Echo tried to organise a house party while he was away.

Hamburg cops were forced to break into Oliver Haberstroh’s flat after neighbours complained about deafening music blasting from inside—but found the apartment empty after searching each room for someone to tell off.

Mr Haberstroh claims he walked out of his flat to meet friend on Friday night after checking that the lights and music were switched off.

He wrote on Facebook: “While I was relaxed and enjoying a beer, Alexa managed on her own, without command and without me using my mobile phone, to switch on at full volume and have her own party in my apartment”

“She decided to have it at a very inconvenient time, between 1.50am and 3.00am. My neighbours called the police.”

After knocking on the door, the officers called an expert to break the lock open—and refused to hand over keys for the replacement until they’d been paid for the locksmith.

...

It comes just weeks after a mischievous parrot used Alexa to order itself a set of ten gift boxes while the owner was away.

The parrot ordering fiasco was an even greater tragedy.

Video Link

Why should parrots be allowed to order things?

They’re damned birds!

DS

UN Puts Jewish Woman in Charge of UNESCO After Jews Threaten Them

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



A dominant myth in the West is that Jews are uniquely smart or talented. Pictured above is Israeli ambassador Shama Hachohen getting in people’s faces at an UNESCO meeting for not doing exactly what Jews demand.

But they aren’t. Jews always get their way because they are gangsters who threaten others with engineered boycotts, terror and violence, and have the money and means to make good on these threats.

The United Nations heritage preservation arm, UNESCO, has been under fire from world Jewry for its designation of Hebron as a Palestinian cultural site. Hebron is populated largely by Palestinians, but Jews are sending colonists to ethnically cleanse the native people of the area. They demand that UNESCO provide an ideological foundation to legitimize this genocidal racial terror.

So far, UNESCO has resisted Israel's demand, which has prompted Jews and their proxies to financially attack and boycott the organization.

It seems the pressure has gotten to the institution and it has now begrudgingly elected a Jewess known for her rabid Zionism as Director-General.

The Jews reporting on this are gloating about it.

Jewish Press:

What an amazing coincidence! The UNESCO Executive Board's selection of Audrey Azoulay, a Jewish woman, over a Qatari candidate came the day after the United States announced that it intends to pull out of UNESCO because of its alleged anti-Israel bias!

A former French culture minister, Audrey Azoulay was among nine candidates seeking to succeed Irina Bokova as Director-General. She ran against Qatar's Hamad bin Abdulaziz al-Kawari in an unusually heated vote that was overshadowed by Middle East tensions.

The news rocked a weeklong election already marked by geopolitical resentments, concerns about the Paris-based agency's dwindling funding and questions about its future purpose.

Audrey Azoulay was selected as Director-General of UNESCO, and her candidacy will be presented for approval at the UN General Assembly on November 10.

French Culture Minister Azoulay was born in Paris to a Moroccan Jewish family from Essaouira, the city of Mogador. Her father, André Azoulay, is the current adviser to King Mohammed VI of Morocco. Her mother, Katia Bami, has written two books about Mogador, the Moroccan city of her birth.

In a shocking move, UNESCO's Executive Board voted 30 to 28 in favor of the Jew Azoulay against the Arab Abdulaziz al-Kawari!

So in other words, UNESCO has resigned itself to becoming yet another global institution dedicated exclusively to rationalizing Judah's irrational and delusional whims. All because it needs Jewish money and media to stop sabotaging its mission.



But if the prejudiced and unscientific opinions of .0001% of humanity is the sole qualification for how sites get classified, what is the point?

"What is the point" is the question Goyim have been asking about Jew institutions masquerading as something else for a while now. The bugman clique in our think-tanks and media warn that this erosion of faith in "institutions" is bad for "democracy" —well, if that's the case, why not have them do something other than be instruments of Jewish aggression against whites, Palestinians, Iranians, etc?

DS

UK: Criticizing Government on TV Now Illegal

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



Tucker is now officially too edgy for brittucks.

The British government is abandoning all pretense at being a free country.

Just a few days ago, I reported on the fact that "unfriendliness" and "dislike" can now be considered "hate crimes" in the UK. I ended the report with the following line:

Now that the British police has been transformed from a law-enforcement agency to a thought-control unit, **what's the next step? Unfortunately, I have a feeling we'll find out soon enough.**

Unfortunately, the "next step" came way earlier than I expected.

The government is now cracking down on mild criticism of state policies by major media corporations. In other words, Britain is now officially has China-tier control over criticism of the government.

This is completely nuts.



Rumors suggest the UK may also be adopting Chinese-style "segway police" as well.

The Guardian:

The media regulator Ofcom has ruled that the Fox News programmes Hannity and Tucker Carlson Tonight breached impartiality rules covering British broadcasting.

The rulings relate to coverage of the Manchester Arena bombing in May and Donald Trump's executive order in January that restricted travel to the US from seven majority-Muslim countries.

In Britain, "impartiality" means you have to remind people of the state's official propaganda line anytime you dare utter any criticism.

The new "honest reporting" is something like this:

"While some report that women are getting raped by Moslems in the street non-stop, we assure you that everything is perfectly fine, as per the latest government survey."

An episode of Tucker Carlson Tonight on 25 May, days after the Manchester terrorist attack, accused the British government and authorities of failing to counter terrorism, stop radicalisation and protect "thousands of underage girls" from rape and abuse.

It included claims that authorities failed to act because of political correctness and because they valued how people saw them over the lives of children. **They were accused of forcing an “official lie” on citizens that was “totalitarian” and “wicked”.**

Ofcom’s ruling concluded there was “no reflection of the views of the UK government or any of the authorities or people criticised” and the presenter “did not challenge the views of his contributors; instead, he reinforced their views.”

A TV presenter *has* to challenge his guests if they criticize the government.

LITERALLY.



We’re hitting levels of 1984 that shouldn’t even be possible.

Ofcom found the programme breached rules 5.9, 5.11 and 5.12 of the British broadcasting code. These relate to adequate representation of alternative views on discussions programmes, due impartiality on matters of major political or industrial controversy, and including a wide range of significant views when dealing with major political or industrial controversy.

The programme included criticism of Theresa May, Beverley Hughes, the deputy mayor of Manchester, and Ian Hopkins, the chief constable of Greater Manchester police, as well as the government and authorities in general.

The watchdog said of the programme: “Ofcom considered that viewers were likely to have expected the programme to comment critically on various political targets, which in this case included the UK government and UK authorities more generally. **However, we considered that these contextual factors were not sufficient to remove the need for the programme to also reflect significant alternative viewpoints, and treat these with due weight.”**

This, of course, is complete nonsense. No one is going to get censored for agreeing with the government one-sidedly. This “impartiality” rule only applies to speech the government doesn’t like, which in this case apparently includes any and all criticism of the state.

How can they think this is a good idea? The panic is palpable. The government is so afraid of the population, that they feel any little criticism could make the whole system come crashing down. Do they really think they can start applying these kinds of totalitarian policies and keep claiming to be a “free society” with a straight face?

The UK is now a de-facto police state, where free speech is completely and utterly abolished.

DS

Australia: Monkey Fashion Designer Comes Out with Homo Burka to Support Gay Marriage

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017

Absolutely halal.

While deceitful right-wing bigots try and claim that Islam is intolerant towards faggots, those educated about the true nature of the religion of peace know that Moslems are generally inclusive, progressive and strong supporters of the rights of LGBTQ+ peoples.

This is why it comes as no surprise that a Moslem fashion firm has manufactured a homo headscarf to affirm its unwavering support for gay marriage.

Checkmate, Nazis.

Pink News:

A Muslim fashion designer has released a rainbow hijab to show support for same-sex marriage.

The Australian company, MOGA, released the rainbow headscarf in support of LGBT rights.

A common argument made to claim that Moslems hate faggots is that they systematically torture and kill them in their own countries.

Punishment for homosexuality in Saudi Arabia.

In fact, this is a result of Western colonialism. Before contact with the White man, the Middle East was a progressive and democratic region.

Fact.

A battle is currently raging for same-sex marriage in Australia as a postal plebiscite took place over the issue.

In a statement, the company said it wanted to offer support for same-sex marriage, emphasising the weight of the public vote.

The statement said: “During one of the most critical and important times in our nation’s history, we at MOGA are proud to voice our support for marriage equality in Australia.

“Our love and adoration towards the LGBTIQ community is strong and we have designed a limited edition rainbow striped Pride scarf in honor of their strength, bravery and inclusive spirit.”

The scarf is available in the ASOS boutique for the South Yarra-based company.

Retailing at around £42, the headscarf is printed on silk crepe de chine.

The founder of MOGA, Azahn Munas, said: “Like with our previous designs, our Pride scarf can be worn anyone, regardless of their skin color, religious beliefs or sexual orientation.”

Are you man enough to wear a rainbow hijab?

Just like the Jews, Moslems operate on the principle of weakening their enemies in order to make it easier for them to destroy us.

Jews push for dysgenic policies and open border in our countries, while implementing eugenics and border wall in Israel.

Moslems ally themselves with liberals and homos in the West, while implementing thot-control for women and the death penalty for homos in their own countries.

It’s time to put our foot down and end their subversive influence over our institutions.

DS

Denmark: Rejected Asylum Seekers Chase Immigration Minister

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017

Video Link

Remember there will be only one way to get these savages out of our land.

RT:

Police and security had to intervene to help the Danish immigration and integration minister escape a potential assault by a crowd of rejected asylum-seekers, indignant over her decision to focus attention on only one family in the deportation facility.

On what was supposed to be a photo op on Friday for Danish Minister for Immigration, Integration and Housing Inger Støjberg at the Sjælsmark deportation center on the island of North Zealand, things went awry as a group of failed asylum applicants encircled her, Danish broadcaster DR reported.

A crowd of around 40 disgruntled residents of the center, all awaiting deportation, confronted the minister as she was about to drive away.

"When we came outside after the visit, the atmosphere started getting aggressive. Residents started gathering around Støjberg," journalist Martin Torpe, who witnessed the scene, said as cited by DR.

At that moment, the minister's security detail and police began to push through the crowd as they escorted her to the car. The crowd became more enraged and attempted to prevent her from leaving by blocking the car. In a video of the incident posted by DR, a woman can be seen jumping under the wheels of the moving vehicle, which does not stop. Police said the woman was only slightly hurt and her injuries are believed to not be serious.

DS

Infiltration: Nephew of Major Moslem Crime Boss Now a Berlin Police Officer

Diversity Macht Frei

November 7, 2017



I am not the greatest. That is Allah. I gave myself one task: I work for God.

Here's more on the infiltration of the Berlin police by Muslim crime clans, which I first about a few days ago. (link)

Just by doing a few minutes' worth of basic research on the internet, a student blogger has established that the nephew of the one of the leading crime bosses in Germany is now a member of the Berlin police.

Liebe Polizei, bitte sagt mir nicht, dass ihr davon nichts wusstet. Nur 5 Minuten habe ich gebraucht, um die Verbindung rauszukriegen!
pic.twitter.com/APqSr6xW5t

— Ronai Chaker (@RonaiVeroraus) November 7, 2017

Und jetzt alle in die Hände klatschen für Mohammed vom arabischen Clan El Zein bei der deutschen Polizei!
pic.twitter.com/mLKwfv6BZt

— Ronai Chaker (@RonaiVeroraus) November 7, 2017

Leute, bei dem Polizisten hier geht es nicht um Berlin, sondern um Köln.
pic.twitter.com/zYVnAZE7yL

— Ronai Chaker (@RonaiVeroraus) November 7, 2017

The nephew is called Mohamed Hasan El-Zein and the uncle Mahmoud Al-Zein.

Mahmoud Al-Zein

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Mahmoud Al-Zein (nicknamed "The president of Berlin") is regarded as one of the most powerful organized crime bosses in Germany.^[1]

His clan, the Al-Zein Clan, is believed to have several thousands of members, possibly up to 15,000 members.^[2]

Al-Zein has contacts throughout Europe and the Middle East.^[3]

Biography

Al-Zein arrived with his wife in 1982 claiming to be a "stateless Palestinian"^[4] born in Beirut and requesting asylum. Later investigations by a special police task force established that he was born 1966 in Anatolia under the name of Mahmoud Izz.^[5] He is believed to hold Lebanese or Turkish citizenship; possibly both, but the situation is unclear as he could possibly be stateless, continuing to hamper ongoing attempts to deport him.^[6] His claim for asylum was denied in 1984 and the decision upheld despite appeals in 1988 and 1992. Attempts to deport him to Turkey following comments for drug trafficking offences, failed after Turkey officially stopped him of his Turkish citizenship, on the grounds that he allegedly dodged the obligatory military service in Turkey.^[7]

Part-funny, part-tragic, Sarrazin predicted this back in 2014.

Sarrazin geißelt „Intensivtäter“ bei der Polizei

Von Stephan von Borstel | VeronikaMaus am 10.12.2014 | Lesedauer: 3 Minuten



Thilo Sarrazin warnt die Deutschen, dass Ordnungswächter mit zunehmender türkischer Herkunft die Qualität des Polizes in Berlin drastisch verschlechtern könnten.

The former Berlin Finance Senator Thilo Sarrazin has sharply attacked the Berlin Police and Interior Affairs Senator Frank Henkel (CDU). In a column for the Zürich "Weltwoche" Sarrazin complains that applicants of Arab and Turkish origin are being given preference. This "illegal new practice" is hollowing out standards and the quality of the police, he said.

"It won't be noticed immediately, but in ten or twenty years or so," writes Sarrazin. "Candidates for police careers who are of Turkish and Arab origin are being favoured." This is designed in such a way "that over the long term the quality of the police as well as the uniformity of their behaviour and thus the implementation of the law is put in jeopardy."

A large proportion of the Turkish and Arab-origin applicants have a "criminal history", explains the former federal banker and best-selling author. ("Deutschland schafft sich ab"). For that reason requirements for the certificate attesting the lack of a criminal record have been reduced. It is no longer necessary to demonstrate no criminal convictions for the previous ten years at the time of application, only five years. In this way, former intensive criminals have joined the police in Berlin.

Even the correct mastery of the German language has lapsed as a requirement for being accepted into the Berlin Police. A large proportion of applicants of Turkish and Arab origin speak only broken ghetto-German.

In police training, the test requirements have been massively lowered for applicants of Turkish and Arab origin, claims Sarrazin. This is to prevent high failure rates. "A double standard has been created, which not only disadvantages German police trainees, but over the long term is dragging down the overall qualification levels of the Berlin police."

Berlin's Interior Affairs Senator Frank Henkel rejected the criticism as "stupid". If Sarrazin wants to attack social problems, he's picked the wrong target with the police, he said to the "B.Z.". Singling out those migrants for attack "who want to integrate into our society and commit to upholding the law is stupid."

Source

DS

Slovakian Nationalists Lose Governorship But Gain National Support

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



The Western renaissance is in full swing, and this lost battle doesn't mean we're not winning the war.

In little Slovakia, the People's Party has come out of nowhere to become the third largest party in the country with 10% support.

In 2014, Jews gave out a collective global hiss when People's Party leader Marian Kotleba was elected governor of one of Slovakia's eight provinces. Since then, (((international people))) have bribed and pressured all the corrupt institutional parties on the left and right to collude to dislodge him.

They succeeded in this task, but at the cost of exposing themselves as rigged scumbags who don't believe in anything.

Communists and conservatives working together? Ya don't say!

Reuters:

The far-right People's Party-Our Slovakia lost Saturday's regional elections, turning the Central European country against the trend of far-right gains in Germany, Austria and the Czech Republic in recent months.

Right-wing and anti-immigrant parties have been on the rise across Europe after years of slow economic growth and the arrival of more than a million migrants and refugees from the Middle East and Africa.

Slovakia's economy has boomed and the country has seen little immigration, but rising public anger over graft scandals linked to conventional parties has generated support for fringe parties and protest groups.

Regional election four years ago saw a surprising first-time victory of People's Party chairman Marian Kotleba as governor in Banska Bystrica, central Slovakia, and his party won 8 percent of the vote and its first-ever seats in national parliament last year.

Support for the party, which has launched a petition to hold a referendum to exit the EU and NATO, has since risen to about 10 percent, making it the third strongest group after leftist Smer and euroskeptical liberals, according to opinion polls.

On Saturday, Kotleba lost the reelection bid to an entrepreneur Jan Lunter, a non-partisan endorsed by all parties except the far-right, near-complete results from the Statistics Office showed on Sunday.

Kotleba's right hand, the party's deputy chairman Milan Uhrík also lost the governor's race in the southwestern Nitra region.

Kotleba and two other lawmakers are facing extremism charges and prosecutors took steps in May to ban the entire party, saying it posed a threat to Slovakia's democratic system.

The party, whose members have organized torch-lit marches wearing black uniforms modeled on a World War Two Nazi puppet state, denies any links to fascism. Last year they started patrolling trains, some carrying legally-held weapons, in regions with a strong Roma population.

So even through police repression and the machine consolidating to stop them, they're still growing.

Their secret? Kotleba gets up on the soap box and stands up for the people! The People's Party is active in helping the poor, disabled and elderly, and is willing to physically confront Gypsy organized crime that is a plague in countries like this.

30 years into the neo-liberal experiment, and most of Eastern Europe is starting to realize blue jeans and The Beatles weren't all that great after all. No matter how much Slovakia's economy "grows" (through European Union strings-attached loans), it's always going to have massive unemployment and corruption problems under its ruling plutocratic clique.

The problem isn't some individual economic policy or politician—the problem is the whole damn system!

I'm honestly astonished their government has staved off the European Union "migrant quotas" for this long. That goes to show just how afraid these animated turds are of their own people.

Go Kotleba Go!



DS

Unlike the Disgusting Nigger Obama, Trump Does Not Bow to Japanese Emperor

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017

Nigger slave style:



Master race style:



I actually like the Japanese. They are global number one nigger haters and produce great video games and pop music.



But I do not like the concept of the leader of my country bowing down to their leader in order to demonstrate subservience.

Daily Mail:

President Donald Trump met with Japanese Emperor Akihito and Empress Michiko on Monday, sharing a brief handshake eight years after his predecessor became a global laughingstock by bowing deeply before the monarch.

Visiting with the emperor and empress is routine for heads of state visiting Tokyo, and Trump did his part a few hours before a joint press conference with Prime Minister Shinzo Abe, who wields more power than the aging figurehead.

Trump nodded his head slightly, but did not bend at the waist.

An administration official traveling with Trump on his Far East tour told DailyMail.com that bowing is “not his style—never has been.”

Obama made our country into a joke, and the world laughed.

Well, they’re not laughing anymore.

DS

Why Join ISIS? Because of White Racism, Of Course.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



By the value system of the Western Jewish establishment, this is a full justification for joining a terrorist group.

You can’t question it.

RT:

A British woman who was married to the highest-ranking American in the Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) revealed how racism in the UK radicalized her. Tania Georgelas said her years as a teenager in Harrow, northwest London, spurred her to become a jihadist.

Georgelas, 33, who is of Bangladeshi descent, told The Atlantic in an interview published Friday: “We had bad neighbours, they used to smash our windows. But generally, I just felt like an outsider.”

She added: “I was looking for a way to retaliate, and I wanted honor again.”

She claimed the turning point came after the 9/11 terrorist attack in 2001.

“I was 17, I saw the towers being crashed into and I went to school the next day,” the former jihadist bride said.

“I said to my friend: ‘Oh, isn’t it dreadful what happened?’ and she looked at me and said: ‘Is it really?’”

“At that point I became really jihadi hardcore.”

It was during a protest against the Iraq War that she met a group of women giving out leaflets promoting Muslim dating websites.

There she met John Georgelas, a Christian convert from Texas who was the son of US military doctor Colonel Timothy Georgelas and his wife, Martha. Georgelas married her in England in 2004 just a month after their meeting, and she flew back to the US with him.

When she was pregnant with her fourth child, her husband pleaded with her to join IS in Syria.

“John wanted to go to Syria, and I said I wasn’t ready, not while the kids are small,” she said.

“I wanted the rebels to win, but I didn’t need to be inside Syria.”

The 33-year-old said she had given birth to her children for the sole reason that they could “serve god as Muslims, as mujahideen.”

Adding she wanted her children to become soldiers of the caliphate, she said: “We trained them as assassins and dressed them up as jihadis.”

Georgelas is now living in Texas and making a living pretending to be against Islamic extremism.

The Atlantic, which is a Jewish publication, was unsurprisingly sympathetic to her plight.

After all, goyim—we have to understand what is causing terrorism in order to stop it, and it is you white goyim that are causing it with all of your hatreds.



The problem presented is that all white people are intrinsically racist and this causes brown people to do horrible things.

The logical solution to the problem presented is to not have brown people in white countries. If this woman had stayed in Bangladesh, she never would have experienced white racism in the UK.

But that is not the solution we are being given. The solution we are being given is to ethnically cleanse white countries of all white people so as to create a situation where there is no more racism because there are no more whites.

Of course, this begs the question: if we are going to kill off all whites and replace them with brown people, thus making white countries brown countries, why can't they just stay in their own countries, which are already brown?

The only conceivable answer to that question is that some group of powerful people has a desire to exterminate white people, and they are using brown people as a tool to accomplish that goal.



Goyim, I...

DS

Saudis Now Bullying and Harassing Lebanon

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Hezbollah never ran any of my guys over with a truck, I can tell you that.

The Saudis, like their BFF the Jews, are extremely angry about the failure of ISIS in Syria and Iraq, and are lashing out all over the place. Yesterday, they began stepping up operations against Yemen. Now, they are threatening Lebanon.

Hezbollah played a key role in the alliance against ISIS in support of gentleman President Bashir Assad.

RT:

Riyadh has accused Lebanon of “declaring war” on Saudi Arabia by allowing Hezbollah “aggression” against the Gulf Kingdom. Earlier, the Lebanese militant group accused the Saudis of forcing Lebanese Prime Minister Saad Hariri out of office.

Hariri unexpectedly announced his resignation on Saturday in a televised statement recorded in Saudi Arabia. In his resignation speech, **Hariri accused Iran and Hezbollah of a “desire to destroy the Arab world.”** The next day, the leader of the Lebanese Hezbollah, **Sayyed Hassan Nasrallah, accused Saudi Arabia of forcing the premier out of office and writing his resignation statement for him.** Tehran meanwhile firmly rejected Hariri's accusations, saying that Iran only seeks “peace and stability” and pointing out its “excellent” relationship with Beirut.

Amid the political uncertainty, on Monday the Saudi-owned Al-Arabiya news network reported that King Salman had met with Hariri in Riyadh, where the monarch shared the details of Hezbollah's alleged aggression against Saudi Arabia.

According to the Saudi Minister of State for Gulf Affairs, Thamer al-Sabhan, **Hezbollah is accused of smuggling drugs and providing terrorist training to Saudi youngsters.** During the meeting, King Salman allegedly accused the Lebanese militant group of being involved in “every terrorist act that threatens Saudi Arabia,” Al-Arabiya reported. **The ruler of the kingdom also allegedly vowed to use “all political and other means” to confront**

Hezbollah, which he called the “Party of Satan.”

“We will treat the government of Lebanon as a government declaring war because of Hezbollah militias,” Al-Sabhan told al-Arabiya. “Lebanon is kidnapped by the militias of Hezbollah and behind it is Iran.”

“We expect the Lebanese government to act to deter Hezbollah,” the minister said. “The Lebanese must all know these risks and work to fix matters before they reach the point of no return.”

The claim that Hezbollah are a bunch of drug-dealing terrorists is just fake news. And it is funny fake news coming from the people who funded ISIS and are allies with the terrorist state of Israel.

Hezbollah and Iran are in fact the good guys of the Middle East, as is clearly evidenced by the fact that they oppose Israel and fight terrorism. You have never heard of a Shiite Moslem bombing a European city or running someone over with a truck—this is 100% Sunni behavior. They are also not typically invading Europe to live on welfare, instead staying in their own countries to fight for their people. In fact, on this website, when we talk about “Moslems,” we are generally talking exclusively about Sunniggers.

There is little if anything to complain about with regards to Shiites.

It is unclear if after making these accusations against Lebanon, Saudi plans to take any actions. But they effectively are allowed to do whatever they can get away with doing by the international establishment, which supports them 100% against the enemies of the Jews.

DS

Cats Captured in Belgium Then Released – Court Date November 17th

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



The beta male Puigdemont in the Belgian prosecutor's office

This situation has gotten so dumb.

The virgin Catalans fled the Chad Spain, now they're begging Belgium to give them asylum.

BBC:

Former Catalan leader Carles Puigdemont and four former ministers have been freed with conditions by an investigating judge in Belgium.

The judge said they could not leave the country without permission and had to give details of their accommodation.

They had handed themselves in to Belgian police following an EU arrest warrant issued by a Spanish judge.

Mr Puigdemont fled to Belgium after Madrid imposed direct rule on Catalonia following an independence declaration.

He has said he will not return to Spain unless he is guaranteed a fair trial.

The five are wanted in Spain to face charges including rebellion, sedition and misuse of public funds.

They've got a court date.

Reuters:

Ousted Catalan President Carles Puigdemont and four associates will appear before a Belgian court on Nov. 17 to discuss the European arrest warrant Spain has issued against them, prosecutors said on Monday.

"The Brussels prosecutor's office hereby confirms that the hearing at the council chamber will take place on Nov. 17 at 1400 (1300 GMT)," Brussels prosecutors said in a statement.

I'm not sure how Belgium was chosen, but I'm sure there was some logic there. I would have picked Switzerland, I think, if I was intent on staying in Western Europe.

Anyway, based on the fact that they've been released and the court date is so far

away, it looks like they're going to be allowed to stay for the time being.

Stay and do what though?

Whine?

The last two secessions in Europe—the only two since I don't know when, Kosovo and Crimea—were backed by military force.



Bombing of Yugoslavia by NATO



Allegedly stateless soldiers in Crimea

And that's all good and well. If you have the ability to take something, I guess you should take it.

Conversely, in Scotland, the UK agreed to honor their independence referendum if it passed. It obviously didn't pass but if it would have they would have gotten their independence.

But the idea that an illegal vote justifies itself—there is no precedent for this.

Why did these Cats think they could just be like "hey guys, we're leaving, okay, bye bye then, bye, we're our own country now guys, bye, see you later"?

These people are stupid.



LITERALLY Wojack turns 57.

DS

With ISIS Defeat Incoming, Saudi Steps-Up Yemen War

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 6, 2017

'This is the worst day since the start of the war'



Looks like Middle Eastern...war or whatever.

Fox News:

The Saudi-led coalition fighting in Yemen closed off the land, sea and air ports to the Arab world's poorest country early Monday after a rebel-fired ballistic missile targeted Riyadh, blaming the launch on Iran and warning it could be "considered as an act of war."

The coalition's statement ramps up tensions between the ultraconservative Sunni kingdom and its Shiite rival Iran, both of which have interests in Yemen's yearslong conflict. The bloodshed continued Sunday as an Islamic State-claimed militant attack in Aden killed at least 17 people.

In a statement, the coalition accused Iran of supplying Yemen's Houthi rebels and their allies with the missile launched Saturday toward the Saudi capital's international airport.

Iran has backed the rebels, but denies arming them. The Houthi militants have said their Volcano-variant ballistic missile is locally produced.

The Saudi-led coalition's statement said the closures would be temporary and "take into account" the work of humanitarian and aid organizations. The war has claimed more than 10,000 lives and driven the Arab world's poorest country to the brink of famine.

The Saudi-led coalition launched a wave of airstrikes—starting overnight and continuing until noon Sunday—on the rebel-held

capital, Sanaa, apparently in response to the ballistic missile. Saudi Arabia said it shot down the missile, with fragments landing in an uninhabited area north of the capital.

The Jewish/ZOG/Sunnigger system for the Middle East is constant conflict, and the ISIS crisis is just about wrapped up.

So naturally, this alliance is looking for places to start trouble.

The Kurdistan thing appears to have officially fizzled out, so it's not even a little bit surprising to see Saudi engaging in further provocations of Yemen.

This war has been going on for years, but it was sort of stagnated. Expect it to flare up hot and heavy.

DS

Diversity: North Korean Minority in Japan Still Hardcore Nationalist After Four Generations

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



You can take the Korean out of Korea, but you can't take the Korea out of the Korean. Or something like that.

Ok, so here's how it works.

You can take any random jungle primitive out of his backwater country, bring him to the United States, and with only minor encouragements, he'll promptly become a computer analyst, embrace secular humanism and start worshiping the constitution and the founding fathers.

That's a fact.

And if any part of this process doesn't work out, there can only be one possible explanation: invisible, brutal, systemic racism on the part of the existing population.

This is why the fourth generation Korean immigrants are now completely integrated into Japanese society.

Oh, wait.

Japan Times:

The children, gathered in rows on a school field in Tokyo, crouch and then reach up in unison, waving red, white and blue banners to form a North Korean flag as the school band plays an emotional rendition of a song for their "motherland."



This is Japan? And they're not wearing gym bloomers? Sacrilege!

They are **third-and fourth-generation descendants of Koreans**, including many who were forcibly taken from their homeland to labor in mines and factories during Japan's colonial rule of the Korean Peninsula from 1910 until its 1945 defeat in World War II.

Though many have become citizens of Japan or South Korea, **the students' families remain loyal to their heritage, choosing to send their children to one of some 60 private schools aligned with North Korea, teaching the culture and history.**

Despite recent North Korean missile launches, including two that flew over Japan, **students and graduates of the schools say they take pride in their community** and view it as a haven from the discrimination they face in Japan.

"We do things together, and we help each other," Ha Yong Na, a 16-year-old mix of giggles and poise, said as she demonstrated her Korean dance moves with a classmate.

Here, portraits of the late North Korean leaders Kim Il Sung and Kim Jong Il hang on classroom walls. Teachers instruct in the language of their ancestry, and Japanese and English are offered as foreign languages. The cafeteria serves kimchee for lunch.

About 450,000 ethnic Koreans live in Japan, and several thousand attend such schools.

Koreans and the Japanese are a hell of a lot closer to each other than Blacks or Moslems are to us, and yet they've completely failed to assimilate after decades of living among each other.

Really makes those gears spin.

But then again, maybe everything'll work out if we just wait for a few hundred years. After all, Blacks have been in America for over 200 years now.



Err...

Well, maybe a few thousand years will do the trick, then. After all, we've got a great success story with the Jews fully integrating into our society.



It took over 2000 years, but now they're fully integrated.

Never mind that last example.

The point is, foreign racial groups are sure to integrate *at some point*. I mean, we still have at least 10^{100} years left until the heat death of the universe. I'm sure if we're patient, we'll figure it out.

DS

United States

Alabama Senate Polls Tied After Jailbait Accusations

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017



This is the new model of the fake news: just totally make up whatever.

Buzzfeed:

A new poll shows the Senate race in Alabama is now too close to call, following an accusation that Republican nominee Roy Moore pursued a sexual encounter with a 14-year-old girl in 1979.

Moore and Democrat Doug Jones are tied at 46% in the survey, which was conducted Thursday by Opinion Savvy and commissioned by Decision Desk HQ in the aftermath of a bombshell Washington Post report in which the accuser, now 53, went on record with her story.

The results also suggested that a write-in campaign by another Republican could tip the seat to Democrats—a prospect that once seemed far-fetched in deep-red Alabama. A three-way race—with Moore, Jones, and interim Sen. Luther Strange as a write-in candidate—would favor Jones with roughly 44% of the vote, followed by Moore at 41%, and Strange at 12%.

The poll surveyed 515 likely voters by landline and mobile and has a margin of error of 4 points.

The Strange scenario is important, because Moore has denied the accusation and shows no signs of exiting the race. And based on

Alabama elections law, it appears to be too late to replace him on the December special election ballot anyway. There has been buzz, in the 24 hours since the Post story broke, about Strange or someone else attempting a write-in bid, but the poll validates concerns that such a candidate could split the GOP vote with Moore.

Strange, despite the backing of President Donald Trump and much of the Republican establishment, lost a September primary to Moore. The seat previously belonged to Jeff Sessions, who's now serving as Trump's attorney general in Washington.

Most of those surveyed Thursday—82%—were aware of the woman's accusation. And 54% do not believe Moore should withdraw from the race because of it; 35% do.

There is virtually no chance in hell any of this is real. I've explained that it doesn't really matter if it is, but now I feel like that is part of the fake news hoax—they came up with something that was offensive to most but which was also basically defensible—it's not hard to say "well, he didn't even bang these jailbait—what does this have to do with anything, who cares?" But I think that defending the actions reinforces the idea that it is real, and that this was the plan.

Another level: it could be that the 17, 18 and 19-year-old girls are real stories, and the 14-year-old is the hoax. It still wouldn't be particularly weird for an early thirties man to date a late teens girl. I mean it would be abnormal, but not outrageous. That absolutely would not have been close to weird in the 70s.

Moore appeared on Sean Hannity last night to go over all of it.

Video Link

But it doesn't matter if it's real or not. These people can make-up whatever they want and get away with it.

The good news is that the poll itself is probably made-up. I do not think that Alabama, in the age of trannies and Trump, is going to elect a Democrat Senator. I just don't think it is in the cards.

But this situation does demonstrate how the fake news media intends to move forward in combatting Trumpism: they are just going to accuse people of whatever.

Of course, the fake accusations progressively destroy their credibility—so

you have these competing factors of increasingly bold lies and increasing distrust. But the fact is that simply saying something, even if it is totally made up, taints a person. This is why we used to have libel laws.

But please notice that this signals a panic in the Jewish system. They would not sink to this level and risk ending any remaining media credibility if they were not panicking.

DS

Wipe Down Your Shopping Cart Thoroughly or Your Child Might Die From Drugs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017



This is America in 2017: you have to worry about grocery shopping with your kids, as you may be exposed to deadly drugs and die from it accidentally.

What a brave new future we have entered.

LA Times:

If you've spent any time on the internet recently, you might have seen that viral warning from the Leachville Police Department in Arkansas. Though it has since been deleted from the department's Facebook page, it had many families with small children shivering in fear at the danger of their local grocery store.

According to the department, parents and shoppers of all ages should meticulously sanitize their shopping carts before roaming a store's aisles—or else risk overdosing on deadly drugs.

The drug of particular concern was fentanyl, an opioid pain medication that gives users a short, intense high. It wouldn't take much of this concentrated substance to threaten the life of a small child—spurring severe concern

from the local PD. The idea behind the warning was that drug users in the community might inadvertently leave drugs on cart handles “if they have fentanyl or something like that still on their hands.”

“All you’d have to do is rub your nose or touch your child’s mouth,” the post warned. “Children just being exposed to the powder or residue is a bad situation that can turn deadly.”

Deputy Administrator Jack Riley explained in a three-page document attached to the post: “Fentanyl can kill you. It is 40 to 50 times stronger than street-level heroin. A very small amount ingested, or absorbed through your skin, can kill you.”

Understandably, citizens were concerned. Shoppers were frantically wiping their carts down with the wipes provided at store entrances and fretting over the potential of overdose every time they entered the store.

But while sanitizing your cart is probably a good idea, the concern about drug poisoning was more than a little misplaced.

Chad Sabora, one of the founders of the Missouri Network for Opiate Reform and Recovery, told CBS that the chances of sickness or overdose from exposure on a shopping cart is “completely impossible.”

I have no idea if it is possible or impossible. It seems unlikely—but it’s also unlikely that if you’re filling your car up with gas while smoking that the whole place will explode, yet we control for that.

The department has apologized for the post.

The post about the fentanyl was sent so me from another officer at another Department. I simply shared it. Im should have checked into it further before I posted it. Sorry for the confusion

Posted by Leachville Police Department on Donnerstag, 9. November 2017

But this is now out there. It is now something on people’s minds. And that isn’t going to go away.

We live in a society that is collapsing in on itself in real time.

We were promised a city on Mars, instead we’re wiping down shopping carts so our babies don’t accidentally die of a drug overdose while we’re buying food.

DS

Gropey Joe Probably Going to Run in 2020

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



I sure do hope this happens.
It’d be a lot of fun.
Politico:

After beginning the year both teasing a 2020 bid and ruling one out—sometimes on the same day—Biden in recent months has shifted unmistakably in favor of running, say multiple people who’ve been in touch with the former vice president and his team.

For the first time in what would be the sixth presidential campaign that he’s either seriously flirted with or launched, Biden sees an argument for a candidacy for which he is the only answer: An elder statesman who can help repair the damage and divisions in the country and around the world, unite the competing wings of the Democratic Party, and appeal to traditional Democratic voters who fled last year for Trump.

“He’s a great respecter of fate,” said one person close to the former vice president. “At some point, it may turn into fate and planning.”

Many Democrats are wary about pegging the future of the party with Biden, who will be 77 by 2020, the oldest potential candidate in the field other than Bernie Sanders. Though a clutch player in both Obama campaigns, he has proved to be bad at running for president himself, and would likely be facing a raucous and crowded primary full of candidates determined not to step aside and repeat the Hillary Clinton coronation.

Next week, Biden will launch a tour for his new book, “Promise Me, Dad,” a memoir of his relationship with his son Beau, whose death

in May 2015 triggered both the last-minute exploration by Biden of a 2016 run and the emotional devastation that ultimately caused him to pull the plug.

This is somewhat surprising.

Joe Biden does not have much going for him, not so much because of his age (although that too) but because he is the epitome of the leftist stereotype of the rich old white guy who should not be in charge of anything anymore, given that we’ve entered into a new age of colorfulness.

2016 pretty much proved that a white person can’t get the liberal vote out in the necessary numbers. Pretty much, the Democrats have to run a black person, preferably one who is somehow “Hispanic” in some way.

He is also a pervert, based on many photographs, and in the age of the sex scandal, it seems unwise to put this guy up there.



Whatever the case, 2020 is going to be a very interesting circus show. The Democrats are going to have a whole bunch of candidates and probably William Kristol and other Jews are going to try to launch a primary challenge against Trump.

I predicted a year ago that the Democrat ticket will be Elizabeth Warren and Cory Booker, in some order.



I see no reason presently to adjust that prediction.

I will also predict that Biden will be healthy and he will run and he'll be hated for being a white male thinking he has a right to anything at all and end up dropping out early.

A third hard prediction here: Donald Trump will win a second term.

DS

Poll: 70% of Americans Don't Want or Don't Care About Amnesty

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



A large majority of Americans don't want to be ethnically cleansed by uninvited aliens.

Even with everyone in the media except Tucker Carlson demanding a DACA amnesty (including "conservatives" like Rush Limbaugh), untold billions poured into pushing public opinion to be pro-amnesty, and an educational system that teaches history about America being a land for all except white people, they still can't get more than 30% to agree.

This isn't unique to the United States or even to white people. **Mass immigration is unpopular in every country in the world!**

Morning Consult/Politico:

As Democrats and some Republicans on Capitol Hill continue to push for a permanent legal fix for so-called "Dreamers," young undocumented immigrants who were brought to the United States as children, polling shows fewer voters are viewing their plight as a top priority for Congress.

In the new Morning Consult/Politico survey of 1,991 registered voters conducted from Nov. 2-6, 29 percent of respondents said passing

a bill to grant Dreamers protection from deportation should be a top priority for congressional legislators, down 10 percentage points from a Sept. 7-11 survey fielded immediately after President Donald Trump announced his intention to wind down the Obama-era Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program, which allows roughly 690,000 Dreamers to legally reside in the United States and work with government licenses. (Both surveys carried a margin of error of plus or minus 2 percentage points.)

The declining enthusiasm for granting those protections was shared by partisans of all stripes. Democrats (from 53 percent to 44 percent) and Republicans (from 28 percent to 19 percent) both registered 9-point drops over the time frame, while enthusiasm among independents dropped 12 points, from 35 percent to 23 percent.

...

Speaking to reporters Tuesday at the Capitol, Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) set a Dec. 31 deadline for a Dreamers fix, predicting that "a good number of our Republican colleagues" would cross the aisle to help pass them.

While Schumer and House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) reported reaching a tentative deal with Trump in September to provide legal status for the Dreamers without funding the president's proposed border wall with Mexico, the White House has since come to the table with other demands. In addition to funding the wall, the administration announced it wants to curb legal immigration and enhance border security. Congressional Democrats have said they're open to additional security measures, but would not provide money for the wall or fund what they call "deportation forces."

House Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wis.) said in September that border security would need to be included as part of any deal on DACA if it is to pass Congress. His office did not respond to a request for comment Wednesday on the state of those negotiations.

Even a majority of registered Democrats don't want amnesty, not even for the so-called "Dreamers."

Man who claimed to be first 'Dreamer' deported under Trump arrested again for allegedly trying to enter US

ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS 1 day ago
Fox News



FILE: Juan Manuel Mendez, 23, claims to be the first 'Dreamer' to be deported under the Trump administration. (AP Photo/National Geographic photo crew, 2016) via AP Wire

So if most people don't want it, why are (((Chuck Schumer))) and his goofass assistant Paul Ryan trying to force it through?

Because Jews and billionaires get the final say on American policy. The US government and its utterly despised Congress fail at every legislative task that isn't something to do with Israel, immigration or bailing out Wall Street.



The ultimate goal Jews have for America is the brown serf docility of Mexico with the multi-cultural incoherence of the Middle East.

A nation where whites are a minority is a nation with no more middle class, no more ethical concerns and no more civilization. Just atomized, androgynous mush-men followed around by surveillance drones that open fire when they hear criticism of Israel. This is where Jews feel most at home!

Sex, family, community, race, culture—this is where biology dovetails socialization to create identity. This is the foundation of functional and collective groups, which can potentially be used to project power.

But that means potential competition with Jewish tribal power, so they have decided to take it all away from you.

And like DACA, you can shove your comment box complaints up your ass, goyim.

DS

HOAXFARE: Judge Moore Accused of Making Out with a 14-Year-Old Girl Decades Ago!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



Judge Roy Moore, the Bannionist candidate who beat the cuck candidate in the Alabama primary for the special election last month, is being accused by WaPo of making out with teenage girls 40 years ago.

Moore is zero percent cuck and doesn't give a fuck.

Wikipedia:

Moore was a leading voice in the anti-Obama birther movement, which promoted the debunked conspiracy theory that Obama is not a U.S. citizen.[11] Moore does not believe that Barack Obama is a U.S. citizen. He has repeatedly promoted the conspiracy theory since 2008 and through at least December 2016.

Moore has also suggested, without any evidence, that former President Obama is secretly a Muslim.

In his debut column for WND.com, Moore argued that God is the "sovereign source of our law", echoing his language and reasoning used in the failed Constitution Restoration Act.

Neo-Confederate groups held events at the Foundation for Moral Law, a foundation led by Moore, in 2009 and 2010.

In 2007, Moore opposed preschool, claiming that attendees are "much more likely to learn a liberal social and political philosophy" and that state involvement in early childhood education is characteristic of totalitarianism.

Moore rejects the theory of evolution, saying "There is no such thing as evolution. That we came from a snake? No, I don't believe that." [136]

In October 2017, Moore said that NFL players who protested police violence by kneeling during the playing of the national anthem were violating federal law.

When asked whether he approved of free trade, Moore stated that he supported protectionism. Moore has suggested pulling out of various free trade agreements, saying that he would rescind "unfair free trade agreements which have severely damaged our economy."

Moore has been described as holding "virulently anti-gay" beliefs. Moore is supportive of laws to make homosexuality illegal, and has argued that same-sex parents are unfit to raise children, that openly gay individuals should not be allowed to serve in government, and that the legitimization of various forms of "sodomy" may cause suffering in the United States.

In 2015, when asked if he believed that homosexuality should be punished by death, Moore answered, "I'm not here to outline any punishments for sodomy." Moore has appeared multiple times on a radio show hosted by a pastor who advocated for the view that homosexuals should be killed.

In 2017, Moore called for impeaching judges who have issued rulings supportive of homosexuality and same-sex marriage.

Moore has called for banning Muslims from serving in Congress, described Islam as a "false religion" and made false claims about Sharia

law in the United States.[135][3] When asked by a reporter where in the United States that Sharia law was being practiced, Moore said "Well, there's Sharia law, as I understand it, in Illinois, Indiana—up there. I don't know." Asked if it was not an amazing claim for a Senate candidate to make, Moore said "Well, let me just put it this way—if they are, they are; if they're not, they're not".

Moore has strongly praised Russian President Vladimir Putin, stating that he is maybe "more akin to me than I know [myself]". When asked whether he believed whether Russian interfered in the 2016 United States elections, Moore stated "Everybody else thinks it's the Russians. I think it was the providential hand of God."

So, you can understand why Jews hate this guy.

The Daily Stormer policy on sex is: "if there's grass on the field play ball—unless it's against the law."

I assume that the age of consent was 14 or lower in the 1970s, given that this "you tricked that slut because she was YOUNG" nonsense only began in like the 1990s—but whatever.

I am certain this is a fake news hoax.

Look at the picture WaPo includes in the smear piece:

Woman says Roy Moore initiated sexual encounter when she was 14, he was 32

By Stephanie McQuinn, Seth Rasmussen and Anna Grimes



PROTECT THE INNOCENT LITTLE GIRL WHO DIDN'T KNOW WHAT SHE WAS DOING WHEN SHE SEDUCED THAT OLDER, POWERFUL MAN!!!!!!111

Seriously, I don't think it happened, but if it did who gives a shit. What does who this guy was fucking 40 years ago have to do with building a wall and deporting them all?

Washington Post:

Leigh Corfman says she was 14 years old when an older man approached her outside a courtroom in Etowah County, Ala. She was sitting on a wooden bench with her mother, they both recall, when the man introduced himself as Roy Moore.

It was early 1979 and Moore—now the Republican nominee in Alabama for a U.S. Senate seat—was a 32-year-old assistant district attorney. He struck up a conversation, Corfman and her mother say, and offered to watch the girl while her mother went inside for a child custody hearing.

“He said, ‘Oh, you don’t want her to go in there and hear all that. I’ll stay out here with her,’” says Corfman’s mother, Nancy Wells, 71. “I thought, how nice for him to want to take care of my little girl.”

Alone with Corfman, Moore chatted with her and asked for her phone number, she says. Days later, she says, he picked her up around the corner from her house in Gadsden, drove her about 30 minutes to his home in the woods, told her how pretty she was and kissed her. On a second visit, she says, he took off her shirt and pants and removed his clothes. He touched her over her bra and underpants, she says, and guided her hand to touch him over his underwear.

“I wanted it over with—I wanted out,” she remembers thinking. “Please just get this over with. Whatever this is, just get it over.” Corfman says she asked Moore to take her home, and he did.

Okay, so if this story were true—she went on two dates with him, he felt her up on the second one, she wasn’t feeling it so they broke it off.

Again: 1979 is not 2017.

Two of Corfman’s childhood friends say she told them at the time that she was seeing an older man, and one says Corfman identified the man as Moore. Wells says her daughter told her about the encounter more than a decade later, as Moore was becoming more prominent as a local judge.

Aside from Corfman, three other women interviewed by The Washington Post in recent weeks say Moore pursued them when they were between the ages of 16 and 18 and he was in his early 30s, episodes they say they found flattering at the time, but troubling as they got older. None of the women say that Moore forced them into any sort of relationship or sexual contact.

Yeah—so what did he do then?

Where is the crime?

What was the age of consent at the time? 12?

I honestly can’t find it on the internet. It seems like because of Wikipedia, there are no more websites that are just informational on a topic. Basically, “age of consent reform” is a kikefeminist crusade to destroy the institution of marriage. Because girls who marry younger tend to not turn into total whores and divorce their husbands—and men who take the virginity of young girls are socially obligated to marry them. That was a system setup to ostensibly level the playing field, though it really just allowed girls to seduce men and then force them into marriage. Anyway, not trying to litigate that—I’m just saying. That’s how it was basically throughout all of human history before recently. The concept of “age of consent” is itself new, and sort of a Jew legalism—it used to be “whenever she starts menstruating.”

Again, not saying any of this is true—just asking what the hell the relevance of it would be if it was.

Wendy Miller says she was 14 and working as a Santa’s helper at the Gadsden Mall when Moore first approached her, and 16 when he asked her on dates, which her mother forbade. Debbie Wesson Gibson says she was 17 when Moore spoke to her high school civics class and asked her out on the first of several dates that did not progress beyond kissing. **Gloria Thacker Deason says she was an 18-year-old cheerleader when Moore began taking her on dates that included bottles of Mateus Rosé wine. The legal drinking age in Alabama was 19.**

Of the four women, the youngest at the time was Corfman, who is the only one who says she had sexual contact with Moore that went beyond kissing. She says they did not have intercourse.

In a written statement, Moore denied the allegations.

“These allegations are completely false and are a desperate political attack by the National Democrat Party and the Washington Post on this campaign,” Moore, now 70, said.

The campaign said in a subsequent statement that if the allegations were true they

would have surfaced during his previous campaigns, adding **“this garbage is the very definition of fake news.”**

That’s what I’m thinking too, Judge.

And I think that’s what all your voters are going to think.

These people are reaching the bottom of the barrel, just making up the nastiest stuff possible—while also trying to make it seem credible by saying “oh but he didn’t sleep with them though.”

None of the women have donated to or worked for Moore’s Democratic opponent, Doug Jones, or his rival in the Republican primary, Luther Strange, according to campaign reports.

Corfman, 53, who works as a customer service representative at a payday loan business, says she has voted for Republicans in the past three presidential elections, including for Donald Trump in 2016. She says she thought of confronting Moore personally for years, and almost came forward publicly during his first campaign for state Supreme Court in 2000, but decided against it. Her two children were still in school then and she worried about how it would affect them. **She also was concerned that her background—three divorces and a messy financial history—might undermine her credibility.**

Yes.

That undermines her credibility.

This WaPo piece goes on for another several thousand words, constructing an entire history of Moore’s life in order to fit these allegations into it. But there is no actual proof of anything—just the claims from old, failed sluts.

I don’t have any idea what sort of traction this is going to get. Probably not very much, given the context—it is appearing in the midst of ongoing outrage over all different sorts of “sexual harassment” claims by vindictive sluts.

The election is a month away—December 12th.

We shall see—but I don’t think this is enough to make a Democrat win in Alabama. More than likely, it is just a foreshadowing of what is going to be pulled out against Bannonism next year, when we attempt to cleanse the Congress of cuck and kike alike.

Daily Stormer Endorses Planned Parenthood as the Official Abortion Provider of the Alt-Right

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017

FOR IMMEDIATE PRESS RELEASE



The Daily Stormer is officially endorsing Planned Parenthood as the official abortion provider of the Alt-Right, following a tweet by the organization which supports our values as a movement.

If you're a Black woman in America, it's statistically safer to have an abortion than to carry a pregnancy to term or give birth #ScaryStats

— PP Black Community (@PPBlackComm) October 31, 2017

The baby-killing machine, from an official account for the Black Community, tweeted: "If you're a Black woman in America, it's statistically safer to have an abortion than to carry a pregnancy to term or give birth #ScaryStats," thereby actually encouraging black women to kill their future welfare parasite criminals before they hatch.

Generally, the organization has marketed abortion as a necessary last resort for people, but with the blacks, they are now promoting it as better than giving birth—and we in the Alt-Right concur. Six million times, concur.

Of course, just as with my endorsement of Papa John's pizza, I do not actually support the use of Planned Parenthood's product, which is abortion. I am strictly against abortion for white people. So, unless you end up getting drunk and getting some non-white bitch pregnant, I do not encourage you to use these services.

However, I feel it is necessary for me to endorse them as a company, in order

to offer moral support in their struggle to exterminate niggers from the face of the earth by inhibiting their breeding.



DS

Failure to Embrace Trumpism Lost the GOP the Virginia Governorship

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017



You are either with us or against us. No middle ground.

Firstly, we were not expecting to win most of these elections. It just wasn't possible, based on the poll numbers—which are a result of demographics.

However, we were supposed to win the governor's race in Virginia. The reason we didn't is because the candidate refused to mobilize the white voter base by using Trump to campaign.

The only way forward for the GOP is a full-embrace of White America. There is no other option. However, the Jewish media and cuck Republicans are interpreting the events of Tuesday in precisely the opposite way.

Politico:

Sweeping losses in Tuesday's elections have exacerbated a growing rift inside the GOP

over whether the party's candidates should embrace President Donald Trump in next year's midterms—or make a clean break.

With Trump's approval ratings cratering in swing states across the country, **some senior party strategists are imploring lawmakers to abandon the president.** Others argue that shunning Trump and his populist base is simply out of the question and that anything other than a full embrace of the president would spell electoral disaster.

Just to be clear: we have the data.

The facts are in.

The people who are shilling against Trumpism want the GOP to lose because it is beneficial for their careers. Because the overwhelming majority of them—like Bob Corker and Jeff Flake—are so indebted to private interests that they cannot embrace Trumpism and so have no choice but to bow out—either by resigning, as Corker and Flake did, or just by losing.

In the Virginia gubernatorial race, Republican Ed Gillespie tried to have it both ways—with disastrous consequences. Gillespie, who privately agonized about the degree to which Trump should be involved in the contest, **refused to campaign with the president.** But at the same time, he trumpeted Trump's culture war issues in ads.

White House advisers spent Wednesday combing through the election results and fuming about Gillespie's have-it-both-ways approach. By keeping Trump at arm's length, they said, Gillespie squandered an opportunity to motivate conservatives whose support he needed.

"He wouldn't embrace the president, so the base that came out to vote for the president and that voted for me, didn't come out," said Prince William County Board of Supervisors Chairman Corey Stewart, a Trump campaign official who nearly defeated Gillespie in the June GOP primary. **"The Trump-Stewart base just didn't turn out."**

That is the fact of the matter, point blank.

They have gone through the statistics. The Trump base—whites—didn't bother voting because it was a weird off-year election and without Trump they had no reason to bother.



Stewart would have won.

Others, however, said Gillespie—an establishment-minded former Beltway lobbyist who never felt entirely at ease highlighting populist issues—went too far in aligning himself with the president. By vowing to preserve the state's Confederate monuments and to combat MS-13 gang violence, they argued, the candidate fired up Democrats in the state's population centers and liberal northern suburbs.

"Be yourself and run your own campaign," said GOP strategist John Weaver, a veteran of presidential campaigns. "Don't embrace this nationalist approach."

Trump, he added, "is a tremendous drag in a general election."

Republicans running down-ballot have long grappled with how to deal with the president. But as Trump's poll numbers wane and the midterm season grows closer, the debate has taken on greater urgency. While the president's approval ratings have plummeted in moderate and liberal areas, his core base of supporters has remained steadfast.

The dilemma is expected to be a major topic of discussion next week at the Republican Governors Association annual meeting in Austin, Texas. And top House GOP campaign strategists, trying to preserve their now-tenuous majority, said they wanted to look more deeply into the Virginia results before drawing conclusions.

"It's quite a predicament," said Tony Fabrizio, a longtime GOP pollster who worked on the Trump campaign.

"You can't be the anti-Trump guy in the primary. But you don't want to be the 100-percent-for-Trump guy in the general," he added. "When you go to one extreme or the other, that's when you fall short."

This is precisely wrong and precisely why Gillespie lost.

We have to win in 2018. This is a big, big deal. The entire fate of civilization is riding on it. Most importantly, we

must win with the Bannonist strategy of primarying cucks. And primarying the cucks will ensure that they fully embrace Trumpism and thus win their general elections.

Again: Corey Stewart would have won.



We still have a chance to turn around this situation. We have enough whites to make it happen. Blacks rarely vote, and a certain percentage of them and even of the Mexicans don't want to see this country turned into the third world hell-hole the Democrats are trying to create—meaning we have significantly more than 60% (or whatever the white population is right now) voting power.

However, this is most definitely the last chance for a win through the electoral system. If we lose this, I don't know what comes next. But it is going to be much uglier.

DS

The National Anthem is a Symbol of White Supremacy

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



Agreeing with the liberals for all the wrong reasons.

Ever since all the attention that was put on the NFL protests, an opportunity has presented itself to us. The Jews seem

to have completely abandoned American patriotism as a tool to control and influence the goyim, instead doing everything in their power to attack America and its history.

That means the field is wide open for us to take up the flag as a symbol of White nationalism.

You'd think that after this pivot, Jews would realize their mistake and try to walk back their terrible strategic mistake. But it appears they're either unwilling or incapable of doing so.

Instead, they're doubling down—hard. CBS News:

The California chapter of the NAACP is pushing to get rid of the national anthem, calling the song racist and anti-black, CBS station KOVR-TV reports.

"This song is wrong," chapter president Alice Huffman told the station. "It should never have been there, and just like we didn't have it until 1931, it won't kill us if it goes away."



Huffman? Are we dealing with one of these mythical "nig-kikes?"

As quarterback for the San Francisco 49ers, Colin Kaepernick started the NFL protests during the anthem that quickly spread to bring attention to racial injustice in the country. But Huffman said Kaepernick's message was lost when it turned into a debate about the flag.

"The real intentions got overlooked, and it's become something that's dividing us, and I'm looking for a way to bring us back together," she said.

Huffman said that the protests led her to look at the lyrics of "The Star-Spangled Banner," especially the parts of the anthem Americans don't typically sing.

"It's racist," she said. "It doesn't represent our community. It's anti-black people."

Huffman is referring to the third stanza, which includes the lyric **"no refuge could save the hireling and slave from the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave."**

She said some interpretations conclude that the lyrics celebrate the deaths of black American slaves fighting for freedom and the song should be replaced with something that supports all our values.

That's actually completely true and accurate. The American national anthem celebrates the death of nigger slaves.

This is known.

Video Link

I agree completely that the national anthem honors White Americans and spites uppity Blacks, and that they have no business identifying as "Americans." It doesn't shock me at all that Jews and Blacks would recoil at Americanism and proclaim themselves as enemies of our nation.

What *does* shock me, however, is that cuckservatives would have the nerve to claim that American values are all about diversity, inclusion and men buggering each other.



Or about letting in the whole population of Mexico.

The cards are all on the table now.

White people have a clear choice: side with America and their race, or against America and the foreign hordes. There is no middle ground anymore.

DS

Bugman Terrorist Plants Bomb Near Confederate Statue, Almost Kills White College Teacher

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017

Video courtesy of Dawn Goodfriend:
pic.twitter.com/ef95QlqCEE

— The Daily Tar Heel (@dailytarheel) November 2, 2017

What kind of sick bastard would do this?

It's about time liberal bugmen are designated as a terrorist group.

We've got atheists shooting up churches and leftist morons trying to bomb confederate statues left and right. America is under attack, and the threat is coming from fedora-wearing, Bernie-voting, antifa-supporting libshit bugmen.

All of these people need to be locked up.

And dammit, it pains me to say it, but anyone watching Rick and Morty probably needs to go as well.

I'll be turning myself in once the order is given.

The College Fix:

An intentionally set incendiary device planted at the base of a popular tree at the University of North Carolina recently exploded and sent a professor to hospital; meanwhile the arson suspect, a former student, faces six felony charges.

The device erupted Thursday at the Davie Poplar tree, planted when the university was first founded. **The tree is located near a controversial Confederate statue that has been the subject of heated student protests in recent months.**



Black lives matter, therefore screw the men who died during the civil war.

Astronomy Professor Dan Reichart had been strolling along campus when the former Eagle Scout spotted a small fire burning at the base of the tree. As he attempted to stomp out the flames, the device exploded, propelling him backward and seriously burning his face and arms, according to news reports and video of the incident.

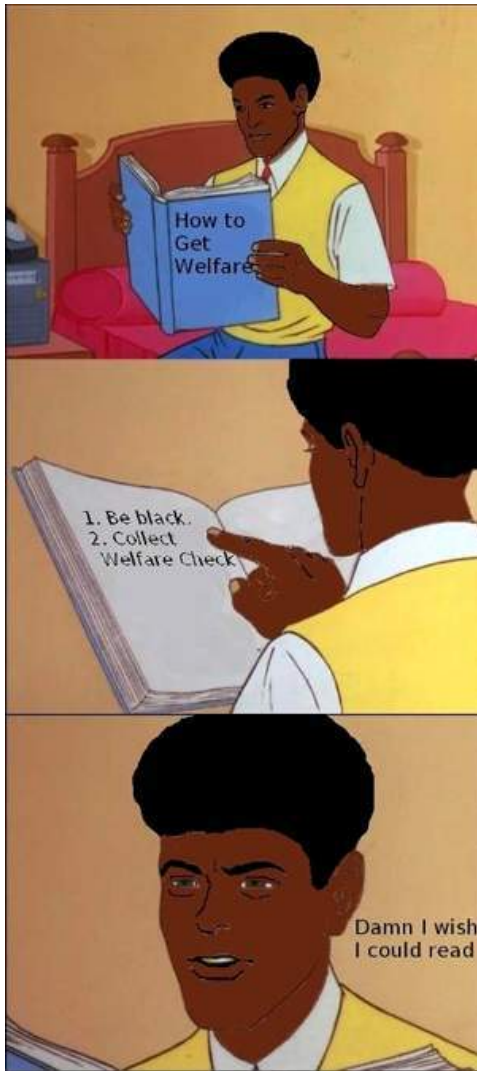
Reichart remains hospitalized, campus spokeswoman Jeni Cook told The College Fix on Monday.

"We do not know the motive nor do we know the type of explosive device that was used," Cook also told The Fix.

An incident report provided to The College Fix states that the suspect is 24-year-old Joshua Daniel Edwards. He is a former student, Cook said.

They haven't released any information about the perp, so we don't know whether he's a BLM nig or a White antifa type. However, my bet is on a White guy.

I've never heard of a Black guy handling and planting explosives. Presumably, Black people would blow themselves up in trying to build a bomb, or just give up on following the instructions when they realize they can't actually read.



He now faces six felony charges: malicious use of explosives to inflict injury, malicious use of explosives to damage property, assembling a weapon of mass destruction, setting fire to grass, assault with a deadly weapon inflicting serious injury, and filing a false police report.

Edwards has yet to be formally charged, and because of that “there is no official arrest report or mug shot as yet,” Cook said.

Not formally charged yet?

I wonder what would have happened if a conservative had bombed a MLK statue?

It would be international news, and remain so for months.

Although an official motive is unclear at this time, a UNC alum suggested to The College Fix that the tree may have been targeted due to its proximity to the Confederate statue Silent Sam, which honors former students who left the university to fight in the Civil War.

...

The UNC’s website notes the significance of the Davie Poplar tree. It is known for its resilience and historical significance, “where, as legend has it, Revolutionary War General William R. Davie selected the site for the University.” It is located alongside monuments that recognize the college’s foundation and defining moments.

This attack is transparently targeted at White America.



The victim was a STEM teacher, too. Not some useless women’s studies professor.

It fits entirely within the definition of “terrorism:”

FBI:

Domestic terrorism: Perpetrated by individuals and/or groups inspired by or associated with primarily U.S.-based movements that espouse extremist ideologies of a political, religious, social, racial, or environmental nature.

Both BLM and antifa are movements espousing extremist ideologies, and this attack was meant to influence political discourse through violence.

That this guy, whoever he is, is being treated as a mentally unstable individual rather than a political/racial terrorist is totally unacceptable.

DS

Atheist Terrorist Shot Babies at Point-Blank Range While Screaming “Die Motherfucker”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



Religious atheists are a threat to society.

The motive of this shooting is not being discussed, because religious atheism is a key element of the Jewish system. New York Post:

The Texas shooter issued one order to his victims as he prowled the tiny church: “Everybody die, motherf—ker!”

That was all Devin Kelley said as he methodically killed 26 people and injured 20 more inside the First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs on Sunday, survivor Rosanne Solis told ABC affiliate KSAT.

Kelley opened fire from outside the church, then paused before entering and resuming his onslaught. The brief halt in gunfire gave Solis hope that the cavalry had arrived—then Kelley issued his chilling command, the survivor said.

“I thought it was the police when he went inside because everyone got real quiet. Everyone was saying, ‘Be quiet. It’s him. It’s him.’ Then he yelled out, ‘Everybody die motherf—!’ and he started shooting again,” she recalled.

Solis, who suffered a gunshot wound to her shoulder, said her only option was to play dead.

...

Kelley targeted anyone who made a peep, and had no qualms about shooting babies who couldn’t control their fear, her husband Joaquin Ramirez told the San Antonio Express-News.

CBSDFW.COM/AP:

The gunman who killed 26 people at a small-town Texas church went aisle to aisle looking for victims and shot crying babies at point-blank range, a couple who survived the attack said.

Rosanne Solis and Joaquin Ramirez were sitting near the entrance to the First Baptist Church on Sunday when they heard what sounded like firecrackers and realized someone was shooting at the tiny wood-frame building.

In an interview with San Antonio television station KSAT, Solis said congregants began screaming and dropped to the floor. She could see bullets flying into the carpet and fellow worshippers falling down, bloodied, after getting hit.

For a moment, the attacked seemed to stop, and worshippers thought that police had arrived to confront the gunman. But then he entered the church and resumed "shooting hard" at helpless families, Solis said.

We have a sick society. Transgressive atheism is a sign of that sickness.

Shootings are a sign of that sickness.

Everything is falling apart, we are watching it in real time—the collapse of our civilization.

DS

Tranny Faggot Becomes First Faggot Tranny State Senator

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017

Video Link

So the Virginia and New Jersey gubernatorial elections were losses. But a bigger loss, methinks, is the loss of our ability to say "our country has never had a tranny elected as a state senator."

We can't say that anymore, effective yesterday.



I hate faggots.
NBC:

Danica Roem, a journalist turned public works advocate, has won Virginia's 13th District House of Delegates seat, becoming the first openly transgender person elected and seated to a state legislature in the United States.

Roem beat out the district's 26-year incumbent, conservative values and government transparency champion Bob Marshall.

The race attracted national attention as Marshall, a conservative who proposed a bill restricting which bathrooms transgender people could use, faced off against the transgender stepmother who plays in a metal band.

The district also found itself in the spotlight as one of a few Republican-governed areas that voted for Hillary Clinton in the 2016 presidential race.

"It's historic," Democratic House Caucus Chair Charniele Herring told The Associated Press. "It sends a message to politicians everywhere that the politics of bigotry is over."

Or, you shitbag, the politics of bigotry are just about to get started.

People accepted the "do it in their own bedroom" faggot argument, but this tranny stuff is too weird. People are not going to accept this, everywhere we are seeing signs that they are not accepting it, the harder you people push the more open they are to me calling for EVERY SINGLE LAST FUCKING FAGGOT IN THIS COUNTRY TO BE THROWN IN A WOODCHIPPER.



You people wonder why woodchipper nationalism is rising—well, you're doing it. You are the ones pushing people beyond what they are willing to take, to the point where they will be ready to hand over all SERIOUS BUSINESS to Aryan psychopaths in motorcycle skull masks ready to shove millions of people into

woodchippers and not even think twice about it.



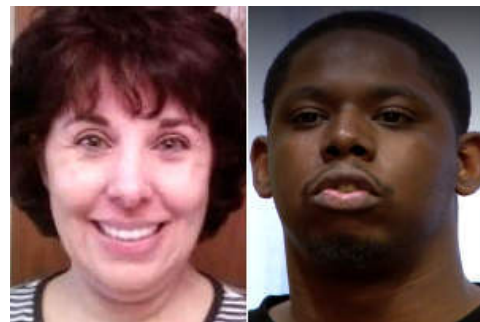
Nobody wants to let that beast out of the cage because once psychopathic Aryan Neo-Nazis start throwing people in woodchippers, they don't stop until the job is finished.

But we have a population that is getting backed against the wall.

DS

Cat-Lady Kept Mentally Retarded Negro Sex Slave

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



Sex predation in Weimerica is becoming a largely female (and homosexual) phenomenon. Women use false social assumptions about their supposed moral superiority as a cover to do really disgusting things.

In this case a cat-lady has been caught molesting a retarded negro under her care in a mental facility.

New York Post:

An Illinois social worker seduced and kept a 24-year-old patient as a sex slave at a mental institution, according to a federal lawsuit.

Ben Hurt, 24, took legal action Thursday against one of his former social workers, 53-

year-old Christy Lenhardt, who he said sexually abused him for three years at Elgin Mental Health Center, news station WBBM reported.

"She engaged in all kinds of various sexual misconduct," Hurt's attorney, Joe Cecala, told the station. "The graphic details are every sex act that you can imagine."

His lawyer claimed that the social worker spent months seducing Hurt, starting in 2014, before they had sex at the state mental institution.

"She's accused of manipulating and seducing our client, repeatedly, and it took her about four months until she actually had sex for the first time with him," Cecala said. "We have evidence of her perversion, both in her emails to the client, nude photos."

Even a fugly fat bitch like this can find someone to have sex with if that's her problem. But it lacks the novelty female-oriented porno-culture instills in modern sterile females.

What happens to a society that puts women in charge of important things? Both Jews and Nazis know, which is why the former demands it at any cost. Jews and Nazis are the only forces fighting the culture war on the relevant frequency.

Female prison wardens always have sex with the inmates. Female teachers give middle-schoolers blowjobs. Female "refugee" bureaucrats bring Abdullah home. Now even the mentally ill aren't safe. Most of it goes under the radar.

Wherever women rule, nobody rules.

WHITE SHARIA NOW AND FOREVER!

DS

Welp. We Lost Virginia.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



I virgenuinely did not see this coming. Especially right in the middle of the Donna Brazile scandal. The Hill:

Democratic candidates swept the three major statewide elections in Virginia on Tuesday, signaling a boon for the party after a series of losses in House races earlier this year.

Democrat Justin Fairfax edged out state Sen. Jill Vogel (R) in Virginia's lieutenant gubernatorial race on Tuesday, while Democratic state Attorney General Mark Herring held onto his office, according to The Washington Post.

The wins add to a mounting tally for Democrats in the commonwealth as the party celebrated Ralph Northam's victory in the gubernatorial election.

With about 95 percent of precincts reporting, Fairfax was expected to narrowly beat Vogel and Herring was comfortably ahead of Republican John Adams, according to The Post.

The wins added to Democrats' momentum in the state Tuesday night. Virginia's 2017 elections—particularly the gubernatorial race—were closely watched as early indicators of how President Trump could affect the 2018 midterm elections.

Fairfax, an Annandale, Va., attorney, raised some \$3.9 million in the race, according to the Post, narrowly trailed by Vogel, who came in at \$3.7 million.

In winning the lieutenant governorship, Fairfax has become only the second African American to be elected to statewide office in Virginia.

I think that Ed Gillespie not using Donald Trump on the campaign was a big part of the loss.

Ed Gillespie worked hard but did not embrace me or what I stand for. Don't forget, Republicans won 4 out of 4 House seats, and with

the economy doing record numbers, we will continue to win, even bigger than before!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 8, 2017

Of course, the Jewish media is going to say the opposite of that—that Trump caused him to lose. But Trump is popular and his base is the most likely to go out and vote in weird off-year elections.

Without Trump involved, many would not even be aware of the relevance of this election.

Of course, that wouldn't even have mattered if it weren't for the demographics change.

Virginia is now firmly Democrat and never coming back because of nonwhite immigration.

Same thing happened to CA. Next up: TX and FL.

Do you get it yet? pic.twitter.com/3WNTGgmieZ

— Will Westcott [REDACTED] (@westland_will) November 8, 2017

Latinos don't even hide it, demographics is the key to "Latino Victory."

They call it their "destiny" to replace whites. pic.twitter.com/pTDSLWFIUP

— Will Westcott [REDACTED] (@westland_will) November 8, 2017

And perhaps the change in the law allowing felons to vote helped a little bit as well.

Theodore Dortch, 37, is a former felon who had his voting rights in Virginia restored this year. Today he voted for the first time pic.twitter.com/WNFlkwOyrc

— Sam Levine (@srl) November 7, 2017

Gillespie was an old Bush-type Republican who apparently genuinely believes that you can win elections as a Republican without appealing directly to whites.

We have been giving the same advice to the GOP for years, whites are your only reliable voting base. When they refuse to listen, it makes me think that winning isn't really their purpose.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 8, 2017

In case it wasn't clear already: immigrants are never going to vote for you @GOP. How many more states do you have to lose before you stick up for American interests, not foreign ones?

— JamesAllsup (@realJamesAllsup) November 8, 2017

This having all been said, I do not think this foreshadows the mid-terms coming up in 2018.

I feel confident that we are going to win in those, big. And more importantly, that we are going to remove some of the cucks from the GOP in the primaries, and make it possible for Trump to push through the agenda.

Gillespie was not /ourguy/, so this is not a direct loss for us. It is an indirect loss for us, however, as he is a member of the party of /ourguy/.

Whites are going to have to mobilize big time in 2018.

After those elections, we will know where we stand moving forward. We are going to hit a hard wall of demographics in the not too distant future, however. We are quickly approaching our last chance to pull-off the big win.

After that, we're just going to have to start prepping for the race war.

DS

Corporate Warfare: Disney Sanctions LA Times After Critical Coverage

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017

You just don't fuck with Mickey M if you know what's good for you.

After the Daily Stormer got shoah'd from the internet by various online infrastructure companies, a barrage of shills made the argument that "it's fine, because free speech doesn't apply to private businesses."

This ridiculous notion means that as megacorporations continue to increase their power over every aspect of our lives, the government will have absolutely no way to preserve our basic freedoms.

Now we have another little preview of what we can expect in the dystopian cyberpunk future the "conservatives" seem to be hoping for.

Forbes :

On Sept. 24, The Los Angeles Times published an investigation by Daniel Miller concerning Walt Disney's financial relationship

with the city of Anaheim, and the subsidies and tax breaks its theme parks there have received. There were two other articles that followed on Sept. 26, one which detailed how citizens and politicians are starting to take issue with what they say is a one-sided relationship between the Disneyland parks and the city in which they are located. The articles are thorough, detailed, and paint a picture of Walt Disney as not that different (from this non-expert's perspective) from the various NFL team owners that often get cities to subsidize new stadiums in exchange for not leaving town and then keep most of the riches.

Whether or not these pieces are 100% fair or accurate, I will admit that I never would have read them had the Mouse House not retaliated against The LA Times as a result of their publication.

In America, the bigger private corporations already have a better ability to attack their enemies than the government does.

Who'd want to have Google as an enemy?

Enemies of the megacorp must be annihilated.

On this past Friday, The LA Times reported in its holiday movie preview articles that its **writers and critics were refused admittance to press screenings of Thor: Ragnarok as punishment for those two above-noted articles from the previous month.** This news swept through the media circles like wildfire and now various publications (and individual critics) are boycotting advance screenings and/or overall coverage of Walt Disney films and television shows until the ban is lifted against the LA paper. **Four of the more prominent critics groups are now removing Disney's 2017 slate from awards consideration until the ban is lifted.** Heck, director Ava DuVernay is joining in support, which will make things tricky if the ban isn't lifted by the time her own *A Wrinkle in Time* debuts in March of next year.

This isn't the part where I rant about the evils of the Mouse House and/or how it's pretty damn dangerous to attempt to silence and intimidate journalists in this current environment, except to note that it's a pretty terrible look for Bob Iger if he does indeed choose to run for president in 2020. I won't pretend that Walt Disney is a 100% morally virtuous company that (for example)

pays every employee at every park an abundantly large wage with copious benefits and all that jazz. And, playing devil's advocate for a moment, it's entirely possible that Miller's reporting was inaccurate and one-sided enough to merit genuine outrage from its target.

I'm sure (((Bob Iger))) would make a great president. But he'd make an even better concentration camp inmate.

But, putting morality aside for a moment, this was a case where the practical response to the blacklist/ban was to turn a local business article into a national news story. Miller's first big piece on the parks was the most-read article on the LA Times online sites last Friday, and it was entirely due to news spreading about the Thor Ragnarok ban. To quote a prescient line from Frank Miller's *The Dark Knight Strikes Again*, **freedom of speech is a wonderful thing, especially when no one is listening.**

The Forbes journalist here seems to be mostly complaining that Disney handled this in a clumsy way, rather than pondering on the concept that powerful companies will someday be able to simply silence all their critics purely by threatening to withhold their products and services.

The fact is that we're in a situation where a bunch of companies are basically competing for total world domination. Amazon, Google, Facebook and others are reinvesting most if not all their profits into research and development, aggressive pricing schemes and the purchase of other companies in order to take over other industries.

If this is allowed to continue, it'll quickly come to a point where even major media conglomerates won't be able to criticize these organizations freely without destroying their own businesses. Could the New York Times continue to operate very long if Google de-listed them from their search engine and news aggregator? Probably not.

All of these companies need to be regulated as public utilities or broken up under anti-trust laws.

DS

Kike ACLU Defends Website Accusing Taylor Swift of Being a Neo-Nazi!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Fucking shit I'm about to get sued again fuck.

Just joking.

Tay-Tay would never sue me. Because she loves me. Plus, I would never in a million years promote the theory that she is secretly a NEO-NAZI.

Fox News:

The ACLU and Taylor Swift are squaring off after the singer tried to get an article detailing how white supremacy movements have embraced her lyrics and music videos, and how her silence has exacerbated the matter, pulled from a website.

On Monday, the ACLU sent a letter to Swift's legal team arguing that an article posted by PopFront that links the star to the white supremacy movement should not be taken down—as Swift has requested—because the writer has the right to free speech.

Things kicked off on Sept. 5 when PopFront posted an article by Meghan Herning titled, **"Swiftly to the alt-right: Taylor subtly gets the lower case kkk in formation."** In it, the writer suggests that white supremacists co-opting Swift's music as a message of support for their beliefs is no accident. **The article declares that Swift's silence on matters of politics is a statement in and of itself, and it calls upon her to formally denounce white supremacy.**

"Silence in the face of injustice means support for the oppressor," the article states.

The article goes on to suggest that lyrics from Swift's songs and imagery from her videos is meant to embolden racists.

"Taylor's lyrics in 'Look What You Made Me Do' seem to play to the same subtle, quiet white support of a racial hierarchy. Many on the alt-right see the song as part of a 're-awakening,' in line with Trump's rise," the article reads. "At one point in the accompanying music video, Taylor lords over an army of models from a podium, akin to what Hitler had in Nazi Germany. The similarities are uncanny and unsettling."

On Oct. 25, Herning received a letter from Swift's attorneys demanding that the website issue a retraction and take the article down immediately, threatening a lawsuit if they did not remove it by Oct. 24, one day before the letter was dated.

According to Variety, Herning contacted the ACLU of Northern California for help, and on Monday the group sent a letter of its own, which it made public on the ACLU's website, arguing that Swift's request is a violation of the first amendment.

"Ms. Herning and PopFront will not in any way accede to your attempt to suppress their constitutionally protected speech," the letter from the ACLU reads. "The blog post is a mix of core political speech and critical commentary; it discusses current politics in this country, the recent rise of white supremacy, and the fact that some white supremacists have apparently embraced Ms. Swift, along with a critical interpretation of some of Ms. Swift's music, lyrics, and videos."

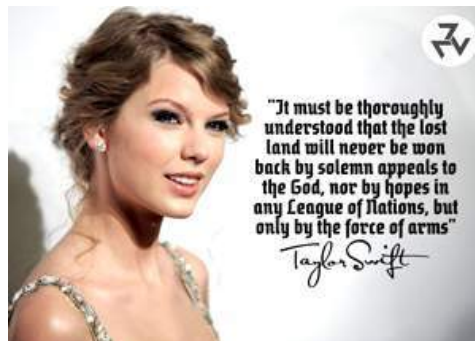
Do you know who else called the ACLU for help?

Harvey Weinstein.

No I'm just joking—I did.

And they did not help me. I don't even think they returned my email.

But they will stand up for people trying to harm Taylor Swift by associating her with NEO-NAZI WHITE SUPREMACISTS.



Obviously, these people are kikes.

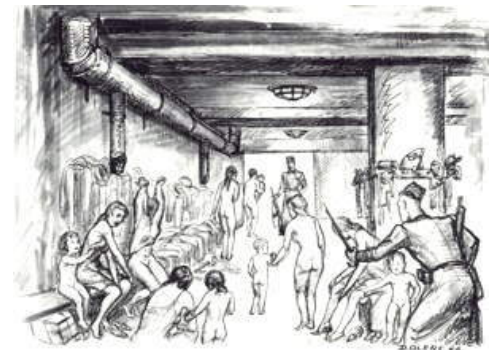


Absolutely disgusting.

I hate the kikes.

These filthy fucking rats have the nerve to say "muhhhh, why does everyone want to throw us in gas chambers, muhhhh."

The attacks on Tay-Tay alone are reason enough to exterminate this entire race.



DS

Baltimore: Gang of Blacks with Weapons Launch Racial Pogrom Against White People

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



The real reason Jews want gun control is so that when whites are a minority, you will not be able to defend yourself from the violence they incite against you.

Looking at what happens in America every day *now*, what do you think is going to happen when whites are 30%? 20%?

A group of 10-15 “teens” (blacks) went into one of Baltimore’s few white neighborhoods to assault and rob random people, and it barely made the news.

Fox News:

A Baltimore woman says she’s “lucky to be alive” after being beaten with wooden boards and sticks by a pack of teens on Halloween night.

The vicious group of around 10 to 15 juveniles committed at least three other attacks that night in the South Baltimore area, a city councilman said, and police also believe the incidents are related.

“They started hitting me with the wood, in the knees, a lot in my face,” the woman, who did not reveal her identity, told WBAL.

The woman said she was walking to a restaurant to meet friends when around 10 teenagers emerged from an alley and randomly started pummeling her.

“I feel lucky to be alive. It could have been a lot worse,” she said.

Police told the station that eight people were assaulted and robbed in the incidents.

“The time that these incidents took place, the suspects that were involved all fit the same general description and pattern,” Baltimore Police Chief Spokesman T.J. Smith said.

The woman said she was surrounded and suffered a broken eye socket and nose and sustained cuts on her knees.

“I had a red down-like vest on, so they grabbed the back of my vest and then held me, and then out in front of them came six young women with wood pieces that were like maybe an inch thick and about three feet long,” she told WBAL, adding that her attackers were “cowards.”

The attack ended when a stranger came up to scare the teenagers off.

The knockout game (where blacks sucker punch white people they see on the street—especially women, children and the elderly) has been making a comeback lately, and not one black “leader” has come out to condemn the racially motivated violence emanating from their “community.”

Most black leadership in government and media is—like Martin Luther King—only interested in smoking crack, a pimped out car and orgies with white prostitutes. Which is why their silence is foolish. They’re taunting a lion and jeopardizing their privileges by excusing this behavior.

America is one round of the knockout game away from full-fledged revolution. Make no mistake that attacks like this one are racial pogroms—you have to look long and hard to find white people in Baltimore!

Welcome to Martin Luther King’s dream!

DS

Comey Statement Originally Said Clinton Committed Felony “Gross Negligence” in Handling Classified Information

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Hillary’s troubles are piling up. You can’t even keep track of these scandals anymore.

RT:

New memos presented to Congress show former FBI director James Comey initially accused ex-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton of “gross negligence” in her handling of classified information, a crime punishable by imprisonment, according to a new report.

In an early draft statement on the investigation into Clinton’s use of a private email

server, the FBI reportedly said there was evidence that she and her team were “grossly negligent” in handling classified information, The Hill reported Monday.

“There is evidence to support a conclusion that Secretary Clinton, and others, used the email server in a manner that was grossly negligent with respect to the handling of classified information,” the early statement said, according to multiple anonymous sources.

The statement was reportedly edited. The phrase “grossly negligent” was replaced with a less incriminating phrase, accusing Clinton and her team of **being “extremely careless”** in their handling of classified information.

It’s not an investigation it’s a “matter.” It’s not gross negligence it’s “extreme carelessness.”

This isn’t something game-changing here. We know already that Comey by his own admission prevented Hillary from being punished because of who she was.

The small edit has big implications, since gross negligence in handling the nation’s intelligence is a felony under federal law. Section 793 of federal states that anyone found guilty of “gross negligence” in handling the nation’s intelligence **can be imprisoned for up to 10 years.**

“Apparently, as of May 2016, then-Director Comey and other FBI officials believed the facts fit that gross negligence standard until later edits were made,” said Senator Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa), chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, according to The Hill.

Schumer is going to throw Hillary under the bus soon. I can tell you that.

The documents were reportedly provided to the Senate Judiciary Committee over the weekend. The committee has been in charge of looking into the FBI’s handling of the Clinton email probe.

The sources told The Hill that three top FBI officials helped Comey write and edit the statement, including Deputy Director Andrew McCabe, General Counsel James Baker and chief of staff Jim Rybicki. However, the sources also said there was no indication of who made the changes to the gross negligence phrase.

Presumably, they all agreed on it, as using that phrase would be admitting she committed a crime. And they had already decided not to do that. The entire purpose of the statement was to absolve her of any criminal behavior.

The Senate Judiciary Committee reportedly sent a letter to current FBI Director Christopher Wray on Monday, demanding the FBI to reveal who was behind the changes.

At a press conference in July 2016, Comey announced that the FBI was not supporting charges against Clinton **because they did not find “clear evidence” that she had “intended to violate laws governing the handling of classified information”** by using a private server to transmit classified information.

Not knowing you committed a crime does not mean you did not commit one. That is the entire concept of “gross negligence.”

Intent is a factor in determining guilt, but it is not the sole factor.

Also, it is absurd to suggest that Clinton did not know that it was illegal to keep classified documents on a private server in her bathroom.

Comey specifically mentioned the FBI looked into whether Clinton and her team violated federal law “either intentionally or in a grossly negligent way,” but said they only found evidence that they were “extremely careless in their handling of very sensitive, highly classified information.”

“Although there is evidence of potential violations of the statutes regarding the handling of classified information, our judgment is that no reasonable prosecutor would bring such a case,” Comey said.

Days after making his statement, Comey testified before Congress that he did not think Clinton should be prosecuted under the law, since the FBI “did not find evidence sufficient to establish that she knew she was sending classified information beyond a reasonable doubt to meet the intent standard.”

“We don’t want to put people in jail unless we prove that they knew they were doing something they shouldn’t do. That is the characteristic of all the prosecutions involving mishandling of classified information,” Comey said.

That’s not true. General Petraeus was criminally charged for accidentally giving classified information to a woman he was having an affair with.

It is absolutely absurd that Donald Trump is still being investigated on the basis of a hoaxed document produced by Hillary Clinton herself while Comey,

Clinton and the rest of these criminals wander around loose.

We need a serious investigation into the investigators here, and people need to go to prison.



Hillary’s known behaviors thus far (abridged):

- Private email server containing classified documents
- Deleting emails from private email server when she knew subpoena was coming
- Scamming the DNC through a money-lending scam
- Clinton Foundation pay-to-play scandals
- Accepting money from Russia to transfer uranium one
- Paying for a fake intelligence dossier and distributing it to intelligence services

Any one of these things would for a normal person result in criminal charges and prison time. I understand Hillary Clinton is not a “normal person,” but come on—surely all of these things stacked together are at least worthy of a criminal investigation.

DS

Negro Arrested Near White House “Wanted to Kill All White Police”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Michael Arega

It feels to me as though this entire county is about ready to explode.

Fox News:

A man who was arrested Monday in Washington, D.C. allegedly traveled to the nation’s capital to kill “all white police” at the White House.

Michael Arega, of Dallas, Texas, was arrested Monday afternoon after the Secret Service Protective Intelligence Division received an alert just before 3 p.m. from the Montgomery County Maryland Police Department to be on the lookout for Arega.

He reportedly traveled from Texas to kill “all white police” at the White House, according to a statement from the U.S. Secret Service.

Secret Service at the White House searched for Arega until he was arrested without incident around an hour later. He was found on the north side of Pennsylvania Avenue near Lafayette Park.

Arega was brought to the Metropolitan Police Department and is awaiting charges.

A Facebook profile that appears to be Arega’s shows him “checked in” at the White House on Monday, and also includes posts with statements such as: “Now i am going to there to white House make sure kill All white POLICE !”, “I remove the power of darkenes [sic] from USA in the powerful name of Jesus Christ !”, and “Put Him on Jail Donald J Trump in Maighy Name of JESUS CHRRIST !”

This is what the celebrities constantly talking about assassinating the President are trying to stir-up. This is what the lying Jewish media is attempting to stir-up.

They are attempting to trigger the insane among the population to act out.

Now i am going to there to white House make sure kill All white POLICE !!

Posted by Michael Arega on Montag, 6. November 2017

How can you contain all of these crazy people?

The whole situation in our country is becoming completely unstable. Ultimately, the state we are in is unsustainable. The madness is feeding on itself, provoking other madness.

DS

Middle Finger Bicycle Woman Fired for Offensive Gesture Against President Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



We lose our jobs all of the time for political reasons.

It feels good to have the shoe on the other foot. In general, however, I do not agree with firing people for what they do outside of work. Probably, this stupid bitch could have been fired for being a dumb, incompetent female and replaced with a man.

RT:

A woman has been fired from her job after a photo of her making a rude gesture at President Donald Trump's motorcade went viral. The government contractor she worked for called it "obscene."

As the presidential motorcade headed out of the Trump National Golf Club in Virginia on October 28, a cyclist "saluted" it with a middle finger. A photo of the incident quickly went viral on social media.

After the cyclist admitted to her bosses at Akima LLC that she was the one in the photo,

she was fired. Her employer said she had violated the company's social media policy.

"They said, 'We're separating from you,'" Juli Briskman, a mother of two, told HuffPost. "Basically, you cannot have 'lewd' or 'obscene' things in your social media. So they were calling flipping him off 'obscene'."

Because Akima is a government contractor, the photo could hurt the company's business, Briskman said they told her.

Briskman, 50, cited the section of the company's social media policy that reads: "Covered Social Media Activity that contains discriminatory, obscene malicious or threatening content, is knowingly false, create [sic] a hostile work environment, or similar inappropriate or unlawful conduct will not be tolerated and will be subject to discipline up to an [sic] including termination of employment."

Akima has not returned calls or emails to press inquiries. On Monday afternoon, the company's website appeared to be inaccessible.

Working in marketing and communications for Akima for only six months, Briskman told the Washington Post there was nothing to link her to the company on her social media accounts, and when she posted a copy of the photo, she made no comment. The only account that connected her to the company was LinkedIn.

Virginia is an employment-at-will-state, meaning that employers can fire people anytime and for any reason.

...

Briskman told HuffPost her "blood just started to boil" when she saw Trump's motorcade.

"I'm thinking, DACA recipients are getting kicked out. He pulled ads for open for open enrollment in Obamacare. Only one-third of Puerto Rico has power. I'm thinking, he's at the damn golf course again," she said. "I flipped off the motorcade a number of times."

In other words: "I was thinking about everything that a totally controlled establishment media told me to think about because I am a woman with zero human agency or ability to logically process information being fed to me."

We need to get women out of the workplace, out of public life altogether. The "liberation" of women is something that,

without which, we would never have gotten to the point where we are at. Manipulating the thoughts and feelings of women is as easy as kicking a small dog. They simply do not have the mental faculties to resist total colonization of their minds by Jewish technique.

DS

DOJ Has Plan to Accelerate Deportation of Brown Invaders

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



Cages are always a good first step.

President Trump recently announced that he intended to eliminate the "diversity lottery" visa system, which should help reduce the number of useless and dangerous brown people coming in. But it's not nearly enough.

What's most pressing is getting rid of the people already here.

Luckily, it seems the Trump administration also has that covered.

Washington Post:

The Department of Justice said Friday it is aiming to slash the massive immigration court backlog in half by 2020 by adding judges, upgrading technology and refusing to tolerate repeated delays in deportation cases.

Officials, who briefed reporters on condition that they not be identified by name, said the effort is part of the Trump administration's broad plan to more efficiently handle cases of undocumented immigrants, who number 11 million nationwide.

They've been telling us we have "11 million" illegals here for a decade now. It's a bold-faced lie. The reality is probably closer to 30 million—and possibly as high as 50 million.

Video Link

The administration has reversed Obama-era policies that allowed prosecutors to indefinitely postpone low-priority cases, which the Justice Department officials said allowed some immigrants to delay “inevitable” deportations. In other cases, they said, immigrants who deserved to win their cases were delayed for years because of the backlog.

The immigration court backlog has tripled since 2009, the year former president Obama took office, to more than 630,000 cases in October.

“That is what this administration is committed to, getting this done right, ensuring that we’re never in this place again,” a Justice Department official said. “Really and truly, when you look at the numbers . . . it reflects the fact that the last administration likely wasn’t as committed to ensuring that the system worked the way that Congress intended it to.”

The agency, which oversees the administrative immigration courts, said it plans to hire new immigration judges, use technology such as videoconferencing, and increase judges’ productivity by setting case-completion guidelines, though officials would not give details.

We’re going to deport these people over Skype?



You’re out!

I like it.

But yeah, the Democrats obviously never intended for the system to work, because they reap immense benefit from there being as many immigrants, legal or not, in the country. Beaners disproportionately vote for Democrats, after all.

Also, they’re Jews and they hate White people.

If Hillary had won in 2016, you can be sure that the backlog of deportation cases would have grown by leaps and bounds, and none of these invasive parasites would be getting the boot.

We’re on the right timeline, gents.

ISIS Beard or Neckbeard? Texas Church Shooter “Preached Atheism”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



Everyone saw this fatboy’s beard and was like “yo, looks like that fatboy converted to Islam and shot-up that church.”

However, it is now being suggested that the beard is not in fact an ISIS beard but a neckbeard.

The two are shockingly similar, so it is generally hard to tell what the fuck is going on with all that shit.



Of course, it is possible for someone to go from militant atheist to Islamic jihadist in a short amount of time. That happens relatively often in the case of white converts to Islam. The issue in

such a scenario is the intensity of belief, not the belief itself.

That said, I think that if he had converted to Islam, there would be some chatter of that by now. Unlike Stephen Paddock, this guy was not a recluse and he was on social media.

Daily Mail:

The Texas church shooter who shot dead 26 people and injured 24 others was an “outcast” who “preached his atheism” online.

Former classmates say Devin Patrick Kelley, 26, who stormed First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs in Texas and opened fire on Sunday, was “creepy”, “crazy” and “weird”.

Patrick Boyce, who attended New Braunfels High School with the killer, told DailyMail.com: ‘He had a kid or two, fairly normal, but kinda quiet and lately seemed depressed.

‘He was the first atheist I met. He went Air Force after high school, got discharged but I don’t know why.

“I was just shocked [to hear the news]. Still haven’t quite processed how he could have done that.”

Nina Rose Nava, who went to school with the gunman, wrote on Facebook: ‘In (sic) in complete shock! I legit just deleted him off my fb cause I couldn’t stand his post.

“He was always talking about how people who believe in God we’re stupid and trying to preach his atheism”

Christopher Leo Longoria replied: “I removed him off FB for those same reasons! He was being super nagative (sic) all the timd (sic).”

Michael Goff added: “He was weird but never that damn weird, always posting his atheist sh like Nina wrote, but damn he always posted pics of him and his baby—crazy.”**

Nava added to DailyMail.com: ‘I went to school with him. We had a few conversations here and there. It’s not something I expected from him.

Hopefully you generally don’t expect that anyone is going to shoot up a church and kill 26 people...

“He was an outcast but not a loner. He was popular among other outcast. I haven’t spoke to him since high school.”

Another former classmate, who asked to remain anonymous, told DailyMail.com: "I grew up going to school with him...Always creeped me out and was different."

She said she moved away from the area while she was in junior high and lost touch with a lot of people.

So that having been said, I doubt that "atheism" was the actual motive here.

I hate aggressive edgy atheists as much as anyone, but I've never heard of them killing anyone for their beliefs.

I would want to know if this guy was on SSRI drugs.

We never get a quick answer to that question, but basically all non-Islamic mass shooters have been on these drugs.

Note that he was healthy a few years ago and gained a shitton of weight.



High school, 2009



Recent

That kind of transformation is typical of people on Prozac.

It seems he had a history of the type of behavior that would get one put on Prozac in the current year.

A former friend wrote on Facebook: "It's scary to know this psychopath has been in my

house. I can't believe I was friends with this guy and I literally would stay the night at his place when we were kids."

He added: "I ended up distancing myself from him in high school after he got in an argument with me in school and he tried punching me several times. Dude was crazy man."

Cord Eubank Brown wrote on social media: "I cannot believe this. I went to high school with this maniac.

"There were people I knew who stayed away from this guy for many reasons, which all make sense now. He just requested me on facebook recently."

He was dishonorably discharged after committing a felony assault on his gf and their baby, meaning it was illegal for him to own the gun.

A LinkedIn account which appears to be Kelley's states that he joined the US Air Force after graduating New Braunfels High School in 2009.

An Air Force official said the gunman was court-martialed in 2012 and discharged two years later.

Spokeswoman Ann Stefanek said Kelley was court-martialed on one count of assault on his spouse and another count of assault on their child. He received a bad conduct discharge, 12 months' confinement and a reduction in rank.

Stefanek also said Kelley served in Logistics Readiness at Holloman Air Force Base in New Mexico from 2010 until his discharge.

Kelley volunteered as a teacher for Bible studies at Kingsville First Baptist Church, according to his LinkedIn which shows him posing with a young child.

He was married to Danielle Shields, and they appear to have a child together. She was previously a teacher at the First Baptist Church.

Kelley lived at his parents' home with his wife and child and neighbor Mark Moravitz told ABC News he would sometimes hear gunshots coming from near that house late at night.

The gunman's mother-in-law, Michelle Shields, also appears to have been a parishioner at the church and was friends on social media with the pastor's wife.

It is not clear whether they were at the church at the time of the shooting.

Yeah, there's the other thing—it could have been something personal.

It's a strange coincidence that his wife worked at the church if it was a random atheist terrorist attack.

Whatever the details turn out to be, it's a nasty thing.

What is clear is that this has nothing to do with "TRUMP SUPPORTING WHITE SUPREMACISTS."

So don't worry about that one.

This will of course be used by the left in their cries of "WHITE PEOPLE ARE TERRORISTS TOO," but that is the extent to which it is going to be tied to anything we're trying to do.

Obviously, I would prefer if it turns out that he was an Islamic convert than just an insane white person.

President Trump's Response

The President gave a good response, naming mental health problems and not guns as the responsible party.

Video Link
CNBC:

President Donald Trump said Monday he believed the Texas church shooting was caused by a "mental health problem," and not because of a problem with domestic gun laws.

When asked whether U.S. gun control measures could have been the key to the Texas shooting, Trump replied, "Mental health is your problem here."

"This isn't a guns situation," he said, before adding, "This is a mental health problem at the highest level. It's a very, very sad event."

...

Speaking at a joint press conference in Tokyo, Japan, alongside Prime Minister Shinzo Abe, Trump described the shooter as "a very deranged individual."

Trump—who has received political support from the National Rifle Association—has consistently been against implementing more rigorous domestic gun control laws.

"Fortunately...somebody else had a gun that was shooting in the opposite direction," Trump said at the press conference.

Gun control isn't happening. It just isn't in the cards. I almost don't want to say that, because I like everyone to be on their guard with regards to that second most important of issues, but the reality is that there is no way it is going to be a problem in the near future.

Obama couldn't force through gun control after Sandy Hook. There is no way Trump is going to do something now.

The Lesson Here

The fact of the matter is that we have a sick society and sick things happen in it.

The details are what they are, but the fact is, in a normal, healthy society you wouldn't have this sort of thing going on.

Clearly, this guy had problems. He had problems with his wife, probably other family problems, he had various alienation issues and I suspect substance abuse issues.

All of that is a result of what the Jews have done to our country.

It's time to eject the parasite and begin the process of healing.



DS

Rand Paul has Five Broken Ribs – Yard-Tackler Neighbor Revealed to be Leftist!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



Yesterday, Adrian Sol wrote a piece about Rand Paul being attacked and implied it might be political and I was like “yo, dude—it’s his neighbor, I don’t think it’s political. Rewrite that.”

A version without the implication of a political motivation went to print.

Alas, today my chickens have come home to roost, as it has been revealed that Paul’s attacker is a far-leftist.

Also—broken ribs.

Fox News:

Rand Paul was recovering Sunday from five broken ribs, including three displaced fractures, after he was assaulted by a neighbor who tackled him from behind at the senator’s Kentucky home, officials said.

Senior Adviser Doug Stafford said it is unclear when the Republican senator will return to work since he is in “considerable pain” and has difficulty getting around, including flying. Stafford said this type of injury is marked by severe pain that can last for weeks to months.

“This type of injury is caused by high velocity severe force,” Stafford said a statement to Fox News.

Yeah, that’s definitely a serious tackle to cause broken ribs.

Although it has been claimed that libertarian bones are as brittle as their skin is thin. I don’t know about the research into that, however.

The Bowling Green Daily News reported that an arrest warrant said Paul told police his neighbor came on his property and tackled him from behind Friday, forcing him to the ground, all while the senator had been mowing his lawn. He had trouble breathing because of the rib injury, the warrant said.

A Warren County official did not immediately respond to a request from The Associated Press for a copy of the arrest warrant.

Police arrested 59-year-old Rene Boucher on Saturday and charged him with misdemeanor fourth-degree assault with a minor injury. Boucher lives next door to Paul and his wife, according to Warren County property records.

Boucher was released from jail Saturday on a \$7,500 bond. He has a court date scheduled for Thursday. Boucher did not return a phone call from The Associated Press seeking comment. It is unclear if he has an attorney.

...

Paul’s health could be another factor in the White House’s race to finish tax reform — along with the health of Sens. Thad Cochran, R-Miss., and John McCain, R-Ariz.

Boucher is an anesthesiologist and a pain specialist. He invented the “Therm-A-Vest,” a cloth vest partially filled with rice that when heated can be worn to relieve back pain, according to a 2005 article from the Bowling Green Daily News.

A spokeswoman for Paul said he was “blind-sided” by the attack, but did not provide more details. **Police have not said what motivated the attack.** Kentucky State Police Master Trooper Jeremy Hodges said the FBI is checking to see if the attack was politically motivated.

FBI spokesman David Habich said the agency is aware of the incident and is “working with our state and local partners to determine if there was a violation of federal law.”

The attack was a shock for the community in Bowling Green, where a neighbor says he would often see Paul and Boucher out walking their dogs on the normally quiet streets. Jim Skaggs, a member of the state Republican Party executive committee, lives in the neighborhood and has known both men for years. He said they disagreed politically, but was shocked to hear of the incident.

“They were as far left and right as you can be,” Skaggs said. “We had heard of no friction whatsoever other than they just were difference of political opinion. Both of them walked their little dogs at about a mile and a half circle, a nice little dog trot. I’d see them out walking, maybe they might stop and speak with each other.”

I’m still not necessarily convinced that this was political. We’re told they were friends.

However, it is not hard to picture the neighbor pretending to be his friend while secretly hating him and letting that build up and eventually boil over in the form of a drunken yard-tackle.

But I mean, I can imagine Rand Paul being frustrating in areas other than healthcare and tax reform. You can pretty easily see this guy having a neurotic breakdown about cars parked in the street or something. Anything relating to the fallacy of public property could have sent him into a tizzy worthy of a tackle.



Whatever the details, I'm guessing there were incidents other than politics that took place between the two which will be cited as the reason for the attack.

DS

Donna Brazile Defends She-self's Attacks on Hilldawg! DRAMA!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017

Video Link

Donna Brazile (as played by Tyler Perry) is a strong black woman, and she ain't shutting up for nobody.

No way, no how.

Fox News:

Donna Brazile's scathing review of Hillary Clinton's failed 2016 presidential campaign sent more shock waves this weekend through the Democratic Party, with members eager to bury the Clinton era ahead of Tuesday's key Virginia governor's race and other upcoming elections.

"Those telling me to shut up...I tell them, 'Go to hell.' I'm gonna tell my story," Brazile, who ran the Democratic National Committee during the 2016 White House race, on Sunday told ABC's "This Week."

Brazile roiled the political world on Thursday when she published excerpts in Politico of her upcoming book that detailed a 2015 money deal between the Clinton campaign and the DNC that made winning the party's presidential nomination nearly impossible for any other Democratic candidate.

NBC News published a memorandum Saturday detailing the joint-fundraising agreement that shows the Clinton camp would have input on such key DNC decisions as hiring and spending, in exchange for helping the group with its roughly \$20 million debt.

The memo also made clear that other potential candidates could enter into a similar agreement with the DNC.

But Brazile suggested Sunday that the authority the Clinton camp had under the agreement went beyond "standard" joint-fundraising agreement and that a "separate," undisclosed deal also existed.

"I could not control the purse strings of the Democratic Party," she said. "I become chair, and I'm trying to write a check for something that I raised money (for.) And they're like, 'You have to get that signed off on from Brooklyn.' This wasn't a standard joint fundraising agreement. ...They had separate memo of understanding."

A review Saturday by The Washington Post of the book—"Hacks: The Inside Story of the Break-ins and Breakdowns that Put Donald Trump in the White House"—resulted in former Clinton campaign staffers on Saturday penning an open letter, disputing Brazile's accusations that the campaign was tone-deaf to middle-class voters, acted with a false sense of "inevitability" and in the closing weeks had "the odor of failure."

According to the review, Brazile, who is African-American, also said she felt the campaign treated her like a "slave" and that she considered replacing Clinton with then-Vice President Joe Biden, after Clinton passed out during a 9/11 memorial ceremony in New York City.

ROFLMAO.



Also—no way in hell she could have made the decision to replace Clinton. She is just a 90 IQ Negroid mascot for the Jews and criminal gangsters who control the party.

"We were shocked to learn the news that Donna Brazile actively considered overturning the will of the Democratic voters by attempting to replace Hillary Clinton," campaign members, including Robby Mook, John Podesta and Huma Abedin, in part said in the letter. "It is particularly troubling and puzzling that she would seemingly buy into false Russian-fueled propaganda, spread by both the Russians and our opponent, about our candidate's health. ...Finally, we are pretty tired of people who were not part of our campaign telling the world what it was like to be on the inside."

...

Tom Perez, the new DNC chairman, on Sunday, after The Post review of Brazile's book, rushed to assure Democrats that he would clean up the group's mess ahead of the next presidential election cycle.

"While we've made remarkable progress since last November, we still have a long way to go," he said in a statement. "I am more committed than ever before to restoring voters' faith in our democratic process because even the perception of impartiality or an unfair advantage undermines our ability to win. That is unacceptable. To that end, the new DNC under my leadership is committed to the task of making sure that our 2020 nominating process will be unquestionably fair and transparent."

Liz Smith, who was a spokeswoman for Martin O'Malley, another 2016 Democratic presidential candidate, on Saturday told Fox News' "America's News Headquarters": "I know Donald Trump and Republicans would like to use Hillary Clinton as a whipping boy. But she's in our past. We are moving beyond her."

Yeah, see.

They're all jumping on the bus-throwing bandwagon now.



There is no way that this book went to print without some high-level white or Jew Democrat approving it.

The interesting thing is that it makes sense to release it now, as Hillary is being thrown under the bus. It's logical to put this Negress out there and have her go first with this bus throwing. But the memoir was obviously written before the latest revelations about Uranium One and Hillary's role in #Pissgate (two great reasons to throw her under the bus), and was going to be released at some point in the future regardless.

What that implies is either:

- They were going to throw her no matter what happens
- They knew that one or both of these major scandals was going to break a while ago

Either is possible.

They also might have known that the Clinton-DNC funding scandal would break. Although that in itself is probably something the media could bury.

For those who don't understand the scandal, let me simplify:

- The DNC was broke because of Barack Obama
- Hillary Clinton had hundreds of millions of dollars she'd built up through pay-to-play scams via the Clinton Foundation
- She became the private banker of the DNC on condition that she be given the nomination

It just adds another layer to the whole intrigue.

We're hitting levels of criminality that are virtually unfathomable for a normal person. This is the type of stuff we are familiar with in countries like Mexico, but to see it all out in the open in America is indeed shocking.

Yet it is clear it is standard practice for both Clinton and the DNC.

If any sort of investigation is opened into these people, the number of bodies that are going to be dug up will be a number higher than you can count to.



Interesting Note

This isn't being discussed in the media at all, but Brazile talks extensively of the death of Seth Rich. She even mentions it in the Stepenopopolous interview above.

And she says she feared for her life after his death. She says she now has every form of security system installed in her home.

But wait cotton pickin' minute here, Donna, you slave—I thought the death of Seth Rich was a "robbery gone wrong"?

Why would she be afraid for her life after a totally random murder?

I wonder...

DS

Philly: Dunkin' Donuts Antifa Arrest Nationalist Defending Himself From Terrorists

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 6, 2017

Philly Police just arrested this actual nazi for hitting a woman pic.twitter.com/67LsecAo5l

— Joshua Scott Albert (@jpeggjoshua) November 4, 2017

Cops in America are out of control. If you live in a blue state and defend your life against J-left Antifa terrorism, expect to be arrested no matter what. The goal

of the system is to ensure that commies and trannies rampage through the streets of America while the silent majority stays silent.

As you can see, blue Jude star Twitter was salivating over the image of cops arresting this innocent man. Assumptions about his politics by kike bugmen is all they need to know.

They purposely omitted footage from what happened before, where the individual targeted was filmed engaging in textbook self-defense. Bull-dykes started spitting and charging at him for no reason and he used the minimum amount of force needed to subdue them.

Alt-right basic training lesson one:

Gravity is your greatest ally.
pic.twitter.com/OZWuUOhmxj

— Professor Groyper (@Prof_Groyper) November 5, 2017

The police did not arrest the two aggressors, naturally. You can clearly see the waddling policeman in the bicycle helmet witnessing the entire incident, and yet they still arrested him and let the criminals go.

Will they release him without charges now that this footage is out?

The system is illegitimate and the police really are out to get you just for your beliefs (or whatever the ADL says your beliefs are).

That's why you need to know your rights, film **EVERYTHING** (yes, the police will lie) and always assume the cops around you are running interference for the Antifa.

But it's just as important to never hesitate to defend your life and property from this brazen J-left criminals.

DS

Texas Church Massacre! At Least 26 Dead!

Daily Stormer

November 5, 2017

UPDATE:

Here are the families of the victims gathered.



It was definitely a white church, “beautiful girl” is a cuck’s third world adoptee. So this is not Dylann Roof 2, for sure.

UPDATE: Shooter ID’d.

FUCKING WHITE MALE!

JUST IN: This is a photo of Texas shooting suspect 26-year-old Devin Patrick Kelley, CBS News confirms <https://t.co/1lOZgUQFFy> [pic.twitter.com/JfEuYqmy7l](https://t.co/1lOZgUQFFy)

— CBS News (@CBSNews) November 6, 2017

He looks like an Islamic convert...

Fox News:

The gunman suspected of opening fire at a church in Texas on Sunday has been identified to Fox News as 26-year-old Devin Patrick Kelley.

Kelley, according to officials, killed at least 26 people and wounded approximately 20 after he unleashed a hail of bullets in the First Baptist Church in Sutherland Springs, in the deadliest church shooting in modern U.S. history.

The gunman previously served in the U.S. Air Force, an Air Force spokesperson confirmed to Fox News. Kelley served at Holloman Air Force Base in New Mexico from 2010 until his discharge.

He was court-martialed in 2012 for assaulting his wife and his child. Kelley received a bad conduct discharge from the Air Force, in addition to confinement for 12 months and was reduced in rank.

Kelley worked as a security guard for a Texas waterpark this past summer, according to a resume under his name that appears online.

Investigators said Kelley didn’t appear to be connected to any organized terrorist groups.

The suspect, who is believed to be from New Braunfels, a suburb outside San Antonio, was found dead in his car after he sped away from the scene of the shooting. Officials said it remained unclear whether he was shot dead by police or an armed nearby resident, or if he died from a self-inflicted wound.

Police didn’t name Kelley during a press conference, but only described him as a white male in his 20s.

Kelley was dressed in black tactical gear and wearing a ballistic vest when he arrived at a Valero gas station near the First Baptist Church around 11:20 a.m., investigators said.

I don’t know if this was a colored church, but I can tell you that if it was a racist incident, we pretty much certainly would have heard that by now.

UPDATE: 26 Reported Dead

The death count is now reportedly at 26.

That’s a serious shooting.

This is not an ethnic church.

UPDATE: Shoots back!

Well, it’s not a totally brown church at least.

Video Link

UPDATE: Stunningly beautiful 14 year old girl among dead.

ABC News:

Among those killed at the First Baptist Church was a 14-year-old girl named Annabelle Renee Pomeroy, according to her father, Frank Pomeroy, who is a pastor at the church.

Annabelle “was one very beautiful, special child,” Pomeroy told ABC News by phone.

Clearly the most beautiful girl you’ve ever seen, right? I don’t even have to write a joke here.

URGENT UPDATE: KILLER CONFIRMED AS SAM HYDE BY SPIC CONGRESSMAN LIVE ON CNN

I was having a rough day tbqh fam, local bureaucracy crushing my soul. Then I hear this and it set my heart aflight. Every day is a reminder of how privileged we are to live in a time as hilarious as this. I feel unworthy of blessings of KEK as glorious as these.

Rep. Vicente González saying the shooter’s name is Sam Hyde on CNN#SutherlandSprings #Texas [pic.twitter.com/BL4Z7nza9q](https://t.co/BL4Z7nza9q)

— The Current Year (@TheeCurrentYear) November 5, 2017

He can’t keep getting away with it!

Original article follows.

This is the scene of the shooting at the church [pic.twitter.com/0sf1woff0l](https://t.co/0sf1woff0l)

— Max Massey (@MaxMasseyTV) November 5, 2017

Looks like we’ve got ourselves an old fashioned church shooting here, boys.

Wooo wee.

Fox News:

Several people were reportedly shot and killed on Sunday after a “mass shooting” at a Texas church, police said.

The shooting was reported at First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs, which is about 35 miles east of San Antonio.

Constable Thomas Silvas from Precinct 1 in Wilson County confirmed to Fox News that officials were working on removing the bodies, but did not specify the number of people who were dead or wounded.

Silvas did not provide further details on the incident.

A witness told KSAT that a man walked into the church about 11:30 a.m. Sunday and opened fire at the crowd of people. The church holds morning worship services at 11 a.m., according to its website.

Helicopters and emergency personnel were seen arriving at the scene.

The number shot is 16 at time of writing and the shooter was reportedly “in full gear.”

He is now dead, according to police, having been shot dead by police.

There is no information as to his race. I would just assume “Moslem” generally, but after Vegas—who the hell knows.

Neighbors say they heard shooter may have reloaded multiple times, around 50 people usually at service [pic.twitter.com/tkAYMpy2Y8A](https://t.co/tkAYMpy2Y8A)

— Max Massey (@MaxMasseyTV) November 5, 2017

This is presumably the most extreme church shooting in Texas history. At least one would hope so.

DS

Jewish Problem

Jew Richard Dreyfuss Latest Jew to be Accused of Weird Sex Actions

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017



Following the accusations by Dreyfuss' son that he was groped by Kevin Spacey, he tweeted in support.

Now, he himself is being accused of weird Jew pervert acts.

Vulture:

But as Los Angeles—based writer Jessica Teich read the elder Dreyfuss's tweet, she grew "bothered," she says. "When I read about his support for his son, which I would never question, I remember thinking, But wait a minute, this guy harassed me for months," Teich told me in an interview. "He was in a position of so much power over me, and I didn't feel I could tell anyone about it. It just seemed so hypocritical." She began drafting a Facebook post that she shared with her friends, one of whom is a New York staff member, who gave Teich my number. The harassment, Teich says, was constant over a two-to three-year period in the mid-1980s when she worked as a researcher and junior writer on a TV passion-project of Dreyfuss's— **and included an incident where she says that he exposed himself to her.**

The project was an ABC comedy special called *Funny, You Don't Look 200: A Constitutional Vaudeville*, which Dreyfuss dreamed up, hosted, co-wrote, and produced to mark the bicentennial of the American Constitution.

When Teich and Dreyfuss began working together in 1984—first at the Mark Taper Forum theater in Los Angeles, where they met, and then on *200*—Teich was in her mid-20s and in an entry-level job, fresh out of grad school. Dreyfuss was 12 years older, married with a child, and starring in a play at the Taper, where Teich was a dramaturg. At the time, he held the record for becoming the youngest Best Actor Academy Award winner ever. "He wasn't that much older than I was, but in every possible way his position in life couldn't have been less comparable to mine," says Teich. "That's how vast the power differential was. He was famous, he was rich, he had an Oscar." And, as she pointed out to me emphatically, "He was my boss. There was no question about it."

While they were both at the Taper, Dreyfuss had asked Teich to work on developing *200* with him, first on an informal basis over lunches, and then with the formal backing of the Disney Channel, where they had a tiny production office. Over the next several years, they spent countless hours together developing the script. One day, deep into the development process, with the TV special set to air in October 1987, Teich says Dreyfuss asked her to meet him in his trailer on the Los Angeles studio lot of a movie he was starring in at the time. As with all her script meetings with Dreyfuss, this one was set up by his female secretary. (The secretary could not be reached for comment.)

"I remember walking up the steps into the trailer and turning towards my left," says Teich, "and he was at the back of the trailer, and just—his penis was out, and he sort of tried to draw me close to it." Dreyfuss never asked for her to fellate him or jerk him off, Teich says, but she remembers the situation being unambiguous. "He was hard. I remember my face being brought close to his penis," she continues. "I can't remember how my face got close to his penis, but I do remember that the idea was that I was going to give him a blow job. I didn't, and I left."

How she extricated herself, she can't recall. "It was like an out-of-body experience. I just tried to swiftly get out of the room. I pretended it hadn't really happened," she says. "I kept moving because it was part of my job, and I knew he was, at the time, a very important guy, and certainly important to me. I trusted him. That's what's always so weird. I liked him. That's part of why it's so painful, because of the level of innocence one brings to these

things. I felt responsible, that I must have indicated in some way that I was available for this."

Teich says that, at the time, she told no one about the exposure incident, or what she claims were years of continual, overt, lewd comments and invitations from Dreyfuss. "He created a very hostile work environment, where I felt sexualized, objectified, and unsafe," says Teich. The exposure in the trailer, she says, was the most shocking Dreyfuss's behavior got, but perhaps more pernicious, she contends, was that she couldn't do her job without him coming on to her. She's referring to moments when Dreyfuss tried to kiss her in professional settings, slip her "I love you" notes during meetings, and his unsubtle verbal sneak attacks. "He has that way of sidling up to you and saying things like, 'I want to fuck you,'" Teich says. "That was said all the time. He would constantly steer conversations to this yucky, insinuating thing, and I would sort of try to pull us back to a place where we could actually get some work done." Throughout the research process, Teich says, Dreyfuss set up multiple trips where it was just the two of them, to Yale, Stanford, and Washington, D.C. One morning, when they were going to meet with Ronald Reagan, Teich recalls, Dreyfuss "told me he'd spent the night with his ear next to the wall, listening to my movements in my hotel room."

The pattern continues...

DS

On This Day in 1862...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



You see here, evil goyim.

You have always been evil.

150 years ago, you were accusing Jews of things they didn't do (anti-Semitic canards) and abusing them—for no reason.

Politico:

On this day in 1862, during the second year of the Civil War, Major Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, then in command of a military district made up areas of Tennessee, Kentucky and Mississippi, told a subordinate to “refuse all [travel] permits to come south of Jackson, Mississippi, for the present. The Israelites,” he added, “especially should be kept out.”

On the following day, Grant instructed his chief of staff, Gen. Joseph Webster, to order “all the conductors on the [railroad] that no Jews are to be permitted to travel on the railroad southward from any point. They may go north and be encouraged in it, but they are such an intolerable nuisance that the [district] must be purged of them.” In a letter to Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman, Grant wrote that his policy was occasioned “in consequence of the total disregard and evasion of orders by Jews.”

Grant followed up on Dec. 17 by issuing his General Order No. 11, calling for the expulsion of all Jews from his military district. He justified his action as necessary to further a Union effort to combat the black market in Southern cotton, which Grant said was being run “mostly by Jews and other unprincipled traders.”

Grant’s order read: **“The Jews, as a class violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department and department orders, are hereby expelled from the department within 24 hours from the receipt of this order.**

“Post commanders will see that all of this class of people be furnished passes and required to leave, and any one returning after such notification will be arrested and held in confinement until an opportunity occurs of sending them out as prisoners, unless furnished with permit from headquarters...”

His sweeping expulsion order triggered an outcry in Congress and protests by Northern Jewish leaders, prompting President Abraham Lincoln to revoke the order a few weeks later as unconstitutional.

Why do all goyim persecute the Jews with their hatred?

Because goyim are evil beasts of the field meant only to serve Jews.

DS

Charlie Sheen Accused of Sodomizing 13-Year-Old Corey Haim!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



I find this a little wee bit suspect.

Charlie Sheen is a faggot and is part Jewish, technically, but he’s also attacked kikes and been repeatedly accused of Anti-Semitism.

He’s a big star and easy to throw under the bus, and this is going to get a lot of attention and distract from other things going on on the sex scandal front.

Furthermore, the accuser, Dominick Brascia, was accused in 2016 of raping Haim himself!

PEOPLE:

Charlie Sheen is being accused of raping Corey Haim over 30 years ago.

In a report from The National Enquirer published Wednesday, Sheen—who revealed in 2015 that he is living with HIV—was 19 when he allegedly sexually assaulted 13-year-old Haim on set of the 1986 film Lucas, according to actor and Haim’s close friend, Dominick Brascia.

“Haim told me he had sex with Sheen when they filmed Lucas,” Brascia told the outlet about Haim, who passed away at the age of 38 in 2010. “He told me they smoked pot and had sex. He said they had anal sex. Haim said after it happened Sheen became very cold and rejected him. When Corey wanted to fool around again, Charlie was not interested.”

According to Brascia, the Lucas costars also had sex years later.

“Haim told me he had sex with Sheen again,” Brascia claimed. “He claimed he didn’t like it and was finally over Sheen. He said Charlie was a loser.”

A spokesperson for Sheen tells PEOPLE, “He absolutely denies the claim.”

Brascia’s allegations against Sheen, now 52, come four years after Corey Feldman made allegations in his 2013 memoir, Coreyography, that he and Haim—with whom he starred alongside in Lost Boys—had been sexually abused by people in the industry.

“There are people that did this to me and Corey that are still working, they’re still out there, and they’re some of the most rich and powerful people in this business. And they do not want what I’m saying right now. They want me dead,” Feldman, 46, told The View while promoting the book at the time.

This could of course be true, I have no idea. It doesn’t feel true. But if Sheen did this to Haim than he obviously did it to other people and they will come out with that information. Also, Corey Feldman will be able to confirm this if true.

When Brascia was accused of raping Haim last year, he said that the “actor” rapist was now in his 70s.

“He [Haim] was 14 or 15 and his abuser whose identity he never revealed was in his forties. I’m in my fifties, the guy would be 73 today. If you believe this ‘friend of Corey’ you must believe Corey Haim lied.”

Which would mean it is not true.

I see this as probably a fake claim for distraction purposes, but we are getting closer.

This is the direction that we want things to go in, basically—to reveal this homo pedo shit that the Jews are up to.

DS

Kike Steven Spielberg Releasing Movie Celebrating Kike Fake News

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017
Video Link

Most of the narratives of our modern paradigm have been sold to the masses via entertainment media.

The process is: Jews in academia create a series of lies and hoaxes and string

them into a fairy tale designed to undermine white civilization, then they pass it off to Jews in Hollywood who package it up and distribute it to the goyim in a moving emotional format which relies heavily on good music.

The Jew Steven Spielberg has been at the forefront of this for most of his Hollywood career.

With his film “Schindler’s List,” he reimagined the hoax of the six million gassed Jews in a moving and realistic way.



With Amistad, he furthered the hoax of the evil white slave masters.



In the post-Trump victory era, the credibility of the Jewish news media—their primary tool, second only to the entertainment media—has fully collapsed in on itself. No one believes what the media says anymore.



Gallup poll: Public confidence in media falls to all-time low

The American public's trust in the media in 2016 has fallen to its lowest point since at least 1972, according to a new Gallup poll released Wednesday.

Thirty-two percent of the respondents in Gallup's most recent national poll said that they have “a great deal” or “a fair amount” of trust in the mass media, an eight percentage-point drop compared to 2015. It's the lowest point in Gallup's polling history, which began asking respondents whether they had trust and confidence in the media in 1972.

So, Spielberg is being sent in to give the Hollywood treatment to the fake news

media, with a film about the pure intentions of the Washington Post (and the New York Times).

Steven Spielberg directs Meryl Streep and Tom Hanks in *The Post*, a thrilling drama about the unlikely partnership between *The Washington Post*'s Katharine Graham (Streep), the first female publisher of a major American newspaper, and editor Ben Bradlee (Hanks), as they race to catch up with *The New York Times* to expose a massive cover-up of government secrets that spanned three decades and four U.S. Presidents. The two must overcome their differences as they risk their careers—and their very freedom—to help bring long-buried truths to light.

The Post marks the first time Meryl Streep, Tom Hanks and Steven Spielberg have collaborated on a project. In addition to directing, Spielberg produces along with Amy Pascal and Kristie Macosko Krieger. The script was written by Liz Hannah and Josh Singer, and the film features an acclaimed ensemble cast including Alison Brie, Carrie Coon, David Cross, Bruce Greenwood, Tracy Letts, Bob Odenkirk, Sarah Paulson, Jesse Plemons, Matthew Rhys, Michael Stuhlbarg, Bradley Whitford and Zach Woods.

Yes, the Pentagon Papers, which exposed covert US involvement in Vietnam, were indeed real.

They were leaked by Daniel Ellsberg, a Jewish military analyst who committed espionage when he stole the documents while working for the RAND corporation.

However, Ellsberg's actions, and the actions of the Jewish media, were specifically intended to bring down Richard Nixon. It was pure political sabotage.

You can debate the motivation for the Vietnam war all you want. I think we know now it was a bad call, but the motivation for it—stopping the spread of Chinese communism in Indochina—may not have been bad. It was certainly a lot different than the Iraq war (although Jews so often equate the two), given that there was a genuine enemy in China, whereas we invaded Iraq because Jews told us to.

You can also debate the nature of Richard Nixon. Maybe he was a paranoid, corrupt asshole.

What you cannot debate is the fact that the Jews hated Nixon and purposefully

brought him down as part of a Jewish ethnic terrorist operation. Just as the Pentagon Papers were exposed by the Jew Ellsberg, the Watergate scandal was exposed by the Jew Carl Bernstein. These are the same media Jews who cover-up, endlessly, for the corruption of the Democrat Party.

Video Link

There was nothing morally good or righteous about the exposing of the Pentagon Papers, just as there is nothing morally good and righteous in the attacks on Donald Trump right now.

This film is an attempt to emotionally manipulate the goyim into regaining faith in the goodness of the Jewish media establishment.

I am going to predict right now that it is going to flop. You can quote me on that. That is a hard prediction. They will attempt to prop it up by giving it Academy Awards and/or nominations, but it will fail at the box office, just like the anti-white George Clooney film “*Suburbicon*.”

Fuck leftists and their need to force politics into every form of escapism since 2015.

— Professor Groyper (@Prof_Groyper) November 9, 2017

The Jews are flailing around trying to get the goyim back in line, but the collective consciousness of the white man is experiencing an almost supernatural renaissance. The average person does not understand what is happening, but they know that their mind and heart is moving in a new direction, against the system they have been indoctrinated to accept.

DS

UK: Theresa to Fire Paki Minister Over Secret Meetings with the Jews

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017



Catlady Nationalist Theresa “Gas Em Where You Find Em” May is going buck-wild on a Paki who conspired secretly with the enemy of the Aryan race!

As you can see here, the Jews will find allies in the brown people to attack our people.

Thank WOTAN THE ALLFATHER that we have a TRVE ARYAN SHIELD MAIDEN such as Theresa “Empty the Whole Case in a Jew’s Face” May to protect us from these kikes.

Daily Mail:

Priti Patel is facing the sack today after Theresa May ordered her to cancel an Africa tour and return to the UK.

The International Development Secretary’s fate appears to be sealed after two further secret meetings with Israeli officials emerged on top of the 12 that had already been revealed.

But the Prime Minister herself is also the subject of questions—amid claims Mrs May spoke to Miss Patel about her meeting with Israeli premier Benjamin Netanyahu as long ago as September.

I can’t believe that Theresa knew—she’s a TRVE ARYAN SHIELD MAIDEN...



No way that a real Aryan princess like Theresa would sell us out to the kikes.

Downing Street insisted last week that the first Mrs May had heard about the encounter, during a “family holiday” in August, was last Friday.

The latest developments heighten the sense of chaos engulfing the government, as the

Westminster sleaze row rages and ministers face allegations of blunders on other fronts.

The row over Miss Patel’s extraordinary breach of government protocol while on a “family holiday” to Israel surfaced last week, but erupted again on Monday when she admitted there were more undeclared meetings, including with Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu.

Mrs May demanded an apology from Miss Patel and formally reprimanded her, hoping that would draw a line under the furore.

However, it has now been alleged that she held two further unauthorised meetings with senior Israeli political figures which were not attended by UK Government officials.

She also reportedly visited an Israeli military field hospital in the Golan Heights, a disputed area that Britain does not recognise, and failed to declare it.

No10 sources said the minister had been told to return to the UK from Nairobi for a show-down, cancelling plans for her to fly to Uganda with Trade Secretary Liam Fox.

But the problems threatened to widen today with claims in the Jewish Chronicle that No10 asked Miss Patel not to include a meeting with foreign ministry official Yuval Rotem in New York in September in her list of disclosures.

Downing Street is also said to have been made aware of Miss Patel’s meeting with Mr Netanyahu shortly after it happened—despite a spokesman telling journalists this week that they were unaware until last Friday.

In the most explosive allegation, it is said Mrs May spoke to Ms Patel in advance of the UN General Assembly and they discussed the minister’s meeting with Mr Netanyahu, as well as the details of Ms Patel’s plan for UK aid to be shared with the Israelis.

Mrs May is said to have agreed the idea was “sensible” but needed sign off from the Foreign Office.

Miss Patel narrowly avoided the sack following the initial wave of revelations after the PM decided she could not risk destabilising the Government further after Sir Michael Fallon quit over sexual harassment claims last week.

These meetings were all about “what can you do for the Jews?” You don’t have secret meetings to discuss fair exchange between nations.

The Paki Patel was no doubt being paid off in some way or another. Effectively, this is espionage. Or it is literally espionage. The Paki is functioning as an agent of a foreign government, secretly.

But of course, there is a different standard with the Jews. None of the normal rules apply.



DS

Jews Rage at Call of Duty: World War II for Not Showing Gas Chambers

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017
Video Link

I don’t play video games much anymore, but even though Call of Duty: WWII is a story told from the American point of view, it looks like it might be an interesting historical experience.

But not everyone feels that way.

One Jew who played through the game has written an angry and unhinged rant about how it doesn’t include gas chambers and it shows a few (of millions) German soldiers as human beings. He furiously juxtaposes Call of Duty with the perverse sadism-infused J-left fantasy game Wolfenstein II (which has seen abysmal sales compared to COD: WWII).

It’s fitting that he makes this comparison. Call of Duty: WWII is a game attempting to tell a believable story based

on real life events, so of course there is no mention of gas chambers. Maybe this Jew reads the term “historical fiction” literally? What Jews claim happened in World War II is a fantasy tale that can only be portrayed in a whimsical and transparently white-hating political universe like (((Robert Altman’s))) latest iteration of Wolfenstein.

The butt-hurt Jew Alex Kubas-Meyer at J-left astroturf site Daily Beast is literally shaking!



The Daily Beast:

Only in 2017 can a video game advertisement proclaiming, “Make America Nazi-Free Again” provoke controversy.

Only now could a new game from a decades-old series spark a backlash for the celebration of what it has always been: a Nazi murder simulator. World War II fell out of fashion as the setting for first-person shooters ever since Call of Duty 4: Modern Warfare set its sights on the present day, and that was largely because it seemed like the Nazi-fighting thing was all played out. This was for the best, since Nazis in video games are generally just lazy shorthand for “bad guys.” You don’t need to develop your antagonists if they’re Nazis because everyone knows they’re evil. Eventually, players realized how uninteresting this was, and the Third Reich disappeared from the mainstream for about a decade. But then Nazis came back in the real world and have been pushing to make themselves mainstream, so it’s fitting that they are now, again, digital enemy No. 1.

Wolfenstein II and Call of Duty: WWII are the latest installments in storied franchises. Wolfenstein 3D popularized the first-person shooter genre, and Call of Duty has largely

defined the genre as it exists today. Released within a week of each other, these games come saddled with political context that neither developer could have foreseen. I will admit that, while America is having conversations about whether it’s OK to punch a Nazi in the face, it’s nice to have new games that let me punch them in the face with bullets.

The two are about as different as first-person shooters can be. Call of Duty is historical fiction, more or less following actual battles across Europe; Wolfenstein takes place in an alternate 1960s where Nazis not only won World War II but have since taken over the United States. One documents a platoon of men who storm the beaches of Normandy, and the other follows a man who single-handedly brings a nuclear bomb into a Texan Nazi base and detonates it. Over the past few years, Call of Duty has gone in some crazy directions, culminating in last year’s space-set Infinite Warfare, and those games look more like Wolfenstein than they do this new back-to-basics Call of Duty. It’s a conflicting change, though, because while it was probably necessary to tone some of the craziness down, WWII goes too far in the other direction. In trying to hark back to the old days, the game arrives staid. And by featuring violence that feels sanitized compared to recent entries, WWII does little to portray the real evils of the Third Reich.

...

I imagine that the script of Call of Duty: WWII was written in a different time, one long before a white supremacist plowed his car into a crowd of protesters in Charlottesville, Virginia, and before the president of the United States said there were “some very fine people on both sides” of that incident. I like to imagine that someone looked back on the script after Charlottesville and cringed when they remembered the line “They’re not all bad.” Your character says it after driving by a group of dead Nazis. Someone makes a joke, and you cut them off to give the dead Nazis some credit. Because...what? Why? Maybe there could be something interesting there, were someone daring enough to dig into it, but it’s just thrown out there, everyone sort of agrees, and then we get on with it. What a pull quote: “Nazis. They’re not all bad” —Call of Duty: WWII.

In Wolfenstein, on the other hand, the

earliest moments feature the half-Jewish protagonist’s not-Jewish father attacking him for playing with an African-American girl. He is a monster. So are the Klansmen who openly and eagerly wear their hoods around the Nazi-occupied American towns. So is the Nazi official who kills someone trying to help you while you’re tied up, forces a gun into your mouth, and asks how the gunpowder that killed your friend tastes. In Wolfenstein, they are the same. No subtlety. No shades of gray. It’s so over-the-top that it stops being funny and starts being disturbing again. And that’s what it should be. It should be uncomfortable to watch awful things; to pretend that they don’t exist is worse.

So, we return to Call of Duty, which shies away each time it hints at the true horrors of Nazism. A mission titled “Death Factory” might lead one to believe that it takes place in a concentration camp but instead, it’s just a forest. I continued to hold out the slightest bit of hope that Robbins hadn’t misled us all. After hours of waiting, the liberation came. Here, I thought, it must be time. But alas, no. Over a digital map and a few small images, you hear the same bad voice-acting you’ve been dealing with all game: “I thought I knew what cruelty was.” That’s all he could come up with. In the epilogue, you do see a camp, but it’s deserted. It’s been set on fire. “They wanted to hide whatever happened here,” someone says. But “they” aren’t the Nazis; “they” are WWII’s developers. They chose to use a POW labor camp, where there are implications of atrocities aimed at soldiers, not civilians. They chose to depict a World War II without gas chambers.

So in case you didn’t realize it by now, Jews who make games like Wolfenstein II see the 1-dimensional “bad guys” as stand ins for you, me and any white person (including Trump Deplorables) who isn’t a tranny or a Shabbos-Goy (Jews will kill them last).

Jews fantasize about slowly torturing us to death and seek to get enough people in the real world used to the idea through stupid video games.



Remember, all of this hate sprouts purely from the fact that we reject what Jews have planned for us and want them to leave us alone. Jews believe it is their god-given right to exploit, rape, and kill us, and that an objection to this is a default on our right to live!

But Jews better watch out. Now that they are in power they refuse to even recognize that we're human, much less that we have grievances that are both logical and morally sound. But can this power dynamic last forever? History is fluid.

Jews love to pretend they are unique victims of history, but if you don't consider non-Jews to be human, why complain about the taste of your own medicine? Jews are a numerical speck that behaves like Darth Vader. But just because we Westerners restrain ourselves from showing you a mirror doesn't mean our patience will last forever.

DS

Jews Pushing Middle East Towards All Out War

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 7, 2017

Video Link

The Middle East is on the verge of an all-out war, and (((Jared Kushner))) is at the center of it.

The pro-Iran Houthis in Yemen—a country the Saudis are trying to literally wipe off the map with a famine blockade—have now started shooting back. In a gamble that took balls of brass, besieged Houthi rebels managed to fire off ballistic missiles that reached King Khaled airport in the Saudi capital of Riyadh, but were intercepted. The Gulf Arabs are blaming Iran, despite the fact that there is no evidence Iran is arming or financing the

Houthis.

Israel has been especially aggressive in their saber-rattling against Hezbollah and Iran lately. They are planning this war right out in the open. I have written extensively about the fact that Israel would be crushed if they tried to invade Lebanon again.

But Jews are always one step ahead. Now that their proxy ISIS is gone and their attempts to bolster buffers through campaigns in Syria, Yemen and Iraq (Kurds, Al Qaeda and ISIS) have failed, they have been busy cultivating and arming the resentful low-IQ Medieval camel jockeys in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia through liaisons like Kushner. Israel is planning to consolidate Sunni oil basket-cases into a formidable military alliance in order to lead them into a war with Iran, Syria and Lebanon.

The conflict is between two factions: the globalists (world Jewry led USA, European Union, Sunni extremists and Sunni governments) and the anti-globalists (Iranian and to a lesser extent Russian backed Palestinians, Shi'ite powers, secular moderates).

Jerusalem Post:

The times are changing in the Middle East as alien nations find common ground in a bid to avert Iran supremacy within the region. Thrown into the mix is the strong international desire for the ousting of Syrian leader Assad. The opening of the dialogue between Israel and Saudi Arabia is perhaps the most significant shift in the region. There have been no diplomatic ties between the two nations, with Saudi Arabia has been a supporter of Palestinian sovereign rights.

A more open relationship has not come overnight, however, with the two nations having shared intelligence on enemies within the region, including Iran. Both nations hold a common view on Iran and its rise to power within the region. Both Israel and Saudi Arabia have a common ally in the U.S and the acting president also shares a similar view on Iran. In recent years, there has been plenty of reports about Israeli-Saudi relations.

One particular article claimed that the Saudis had run tests on bringing down air defense systems to provide the Israeli Air Force a path of least resistance to Iran.

...

News of a secret visit by Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman to Israel in September suggests that the need for stronger ties is ever increasing. Adding to the media frenzy over the possible opening of diplomatic relations between the two nations was news of Kushner visiting both countries last month. Kushner is Trump's chief Middle East adviser. The U.S administration is keen to see Israeli-Palestinian talks resume and for relations between Israel and Arab nations to improve.

A great divide in the Middle East may be on the horizon as Israel and the U.S may well become a significant force behind the split. A rebalance of power is seen as a must and how Congress deals with the Iran—U.S nuclear agreement will be considered a key step in the process.

How could it affect Israel? For Israel, the benefits are significant and finding allies across the Arab world will be considered key in dealing with the old foe. The Shi'a-Sunni divide is never greater and any prospect of nuclear capability on either side of the divide is a chilling one.

Since Cyrus the great, the Iranians/Persians have always risen to the top in the Middle East. They are a force impossible to destroy because history has elected them to lead!



Iranians, Lebanese and Syrians are racially closer to Europeans—they have strong doses of Aryan blood animating them, while the picnic cloth heads have nothing but the deflating price of oil. Instead of investing oil money in diversifying their economy and improving their

nation as a whole, the Saudi princes spend all their wealth on frivolous bullshit like Mexican narcos or black rappers.



The Sunni/Shi'ite split is as much racial and cultural as it is theological. Their enlightened form of Islam, superior infrastructure and pluralistic statecraft makes largely Persian rooted Shi'ites the natural aristocracy of the region. That's why Jews fear them and Gulf Arabs resent them.

Saudi Arabia's aggressive, thuggish posture towards Lebanon (the recently ousted Prime Minister was threatened with assassination!) is being wholly enabled by Israel and the US. Even with all their shiny and expensive military equipment, and total exemption (given to them by global powers) from the Geneva Convention and basic humanity, Yemen has become Saudi Arabia's Vietnam. Just imagine what would happen if they invaded a more sophisticated and prepared country like Lebanon.

Jew-wise Shi'ites know where the thermal exhaust port of this emerging conflict is: Israel. Don't be surprised if the Iranians retaliate against Gulf State declarations of war by humiliating them (like every other army that has fought the Saudis has) and then proceeding to rain hell down on Tel Aviv.

When that happens, let's see how many Americans are willing to die by the 10s of thousands in yet another war for Israel. If we are to believe the National Review, not many.

DS

Harvey Hired Ex-Mossad Agents to Threaten Reporters and Women He Molested

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Just when you thought it was literally physically impossible, the most Jewish thing ever just got way more Jewish.

Harvey "Watch Me Take a Shower" Weinstein, Molester Prime, hired the gosh darned Mossad to track reporters and women he'd jacked off at.

RT:

An "army of spies" tried to silence actresses and reporters making allegations against Harvey Weinstein, a report claims. Security firm Black Cube, run by former Mossad operatives, is reported to be involved.

The New Yorker magazine revealed that the former Miramax producer hired Black Cube as well as Kroll, one of the world's largest corporate intelligence firms. Their brief was to find out compromising details about the personal lives and sexual histories of the dozens of women and journalists who were in a position to expose him.

According to the investigation, Black Cube, which describes itself as "a select group of veterans from the Israeli elite intelligence," repeatedly fished for information on actress Rose McGowan, who publicly accused Weinstein of rape.

A female Black Cube operative who went by the alias "Diana Filip" posed as the deputy head for private investment at London wealth management firm Reuben Capital Partner. In this guise she approached McGowan several times, apparently seeking to establish a friendship. During their meetings, "Filip" recorded conversations with the actress.

Ben Wallace, a New York-based reporter who was covering sex abuse allegations against Weinstein, said that the same woman met with him twice last autumn. She identified herself only as Anna and claimed she also had an allegation against Weinstein. Wallace recounted that the woman spoke with a German accent and had a UK mobile phone number.

It turned out that "Diana Filip" and "Anna" were creations of a former Israeli Defense Force officer employed by Black Cube, according to three informed sources. When shown photos of the Black Cube operative, McGowan recalled her vividly. "Oh my God," she replied. "Reuben Capital. Diana Filip. No f*ing way."**

Security agencies hired by Weinstein also dug up information on dozens of people, including personal and sexual histories. **Notably, a report compiled on McGowan by a separate private security firm included the sub-heading "Past lovers."**

In other instances, the information-gathering effort was spearheaded by Weinstein's lawyers. One of them was David Boies, a renowned attorney who represented Al Gore during the presidential election dispute back in 2000; he also argued for marriage equality before the US Supreme Court.

Just imagine being a Jew and hiring intelligence agents—your racial kinsman—to hunt down people you molested.



The full Ronan Farrow report over at the New Yorker is well worth reading.

Ronan is on a rampage against the kikes.

For those who don't know, he's the guy who broke the initial Weinstein story. He was allegedly Woody Allen's son, but in fact he is Frank Sinatra's son.



He was raised in the home of the pervert kike Allen besides the Asian adoptee who Allen raped as a young child and then married.

This is the ultimate revenge quest.

The greatest revenge quest I've seen in years.

DS

Hey, Cool It with the Anti-Semitic Remarks, Amy Zimmerman.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



Does Brett Ratner Have a Grab 'Em by the Pussy Posse?

The filmmakers, who stand accused of sexual misconduct by at least six women, has become of his sketchy friend group in the past - which includes Roman Polanski and James Toback.

AMY ZIMMERMAN 11:47 11 NOVEMBER



The Daily Beast has an article up entitled "Scumbag Squad: Does Brett Ratner Have a Grab 'Em by the Pussy Posse?"

The article is dripping with anti-Semitic stereotypes, describing Brett Ratner as being in an "in-group" of sexual predators with James Taback, Roman Polanski and Harvey Weinstein. All four of those men are Jewish, and Zimmerman

drags up that ancient trope of the greasy clan of Jewish perverts working as a gang to abuse and exploit gentile women.

From the article:

The fact that men who consistently violate women's boundaries [JEWS] like to hang out with one another is obvious to many of us.

...

But sexual misconduct and abuse of power aren't the only things connecting the filmmakers. In a January Variety interview, Ratner bragged about his best friendship with Toback. "My closest friends are James Toback [JEW], Roman Polanski [JEW] ...These are the guys who have helped me and given me the best advice. I show all my films to them, and Roman, he gives me the best notes. He's so generous with his knowledge, and he's always giving me ideas." In other words, prior to being outed for his own alleged misconduct, Ratner was palling around with a convicted child rapist [ANTI-SEMITIC TROPE] in Polanski and a man who's now been accused of sexual misconduct by hundreds of women in Toback. Just call them the grab 'em by the pussy posse [IMPLYING JEWS WORK TOGETHER AS A GANG].

Again, the phenomenon of bad men [JEWS] admiring and befriending one another comes as no surprise. Even the exact timeline of a man supporting an abuser and then being outed as one himself has precedent.

In 2009, a petition demanding the immediate release of Roman Polanski [JEW] from a Zurich detention center was signed by such luminaries as Woody Allen [JEW] and Harvey Weinstein [JEW]. At the time, Weinstein called on "every film-maker we can to help fix this terrible situation." [IMPLYING JEWS WORK TOGETHER AS A GANG]

Polanski pleaded guilty to "unlawful sexual intercourse with a minor" after he was accused of drugging and raping a 13-year-old girl in 1977 [ANTI-SEMITIC TROPE]. Allegations have continued to pile up against the convicted sex offender and still-celebrated director. Just last month, artist Marianne Barnard came forward claiming that the filmmaker "molested" her when she was 10 years old. In addition to Barnard, three other women have made similar allegations of sexual assault (all three said the alleged assaults occurred when they were under the age of 18).

Like Polanski, Woody Allen is a polarizing figure who somehow continues to make movies

and maintain the respect of his industry peers [JEWS], despite the well-publicized accusation of child molestation against him [ANTI-SEMITIC TROPE]. In the wake of the Weinstein controversy, Allen was quoted saying that, "The whole Harvey Weinstein thing is very sad for everybody involved...Tragic for the poor women that were involved, sad for Harvey that [his] life is so messed up." As the BBC noted, "Weinstein has been credited with reviving Allen's career after Allen was accused of abusing Dylan Farrow." [ANTI-SEMITIC TROPE OF JEWS WORKING TOGETHER TO ABUSE THE GOYIM]

In that same Variety interview, Ratner elaborated on his relationships with Polanski and Toback, explaining, "I'm doing Polanski's new film ["Based on a True Story"], a French movie. I'm producing it. And Toback is writing a new script for me, too. Something for him to direct, and I'd produce it." If that weren't enough, Ratner cast Polanski as a shady French police captain in his studio comedy Rush Hour 3.

This article by Amy Zimmerman contains so much Anti-Semitism, it is blood libel.



Nazi German caricature which appears to have inspired this Amy Zimmerman hate article.

The Jewish people have been through so much, what with being gassed and so on and so forth, that there simply is no room to criticize them for running molestation gangs. By connecting all of these Jews together, Zimmerman is doing just that. Not one gentile is included in this "posse" she describes. Jews are only 2% of the American population—what is the chance that she could mention

five people accused of sexual harassment, child rape, etc., and all of them be Jews?

It's a statistic impossibility.

It's time to stop using the behavior of one man—or five men, whatever—as an excuse to condemn the entire Jewish race.

This is exactly what Hitler did.



Next I expect the Daily Beast to start calling for “sexual abusers” [codeword for Jews] to start wearing yellow stars “so women can feel safe.”

DS

Anthony Weiner Reports in to Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



Everyone's favorite Jewish masturbator is in prison!

Fox News:

Former Rep. Anthony Weiner, D-N.Y., will begin his 21 month prison sentence on Monday after being found guilty of sexting a 15-year-old girl.

Weiner, 53, was sentenced in September after court papers showed that he repeatedly encouraged an underage girl to undress and fondle herself over Skype, The Daily News reported.

Weiner, a Democrat, is scheduled to surrender by 2 p.m. Monday at Devens Federal Medical Center in Massachusetts.

The facility in Ayer, about 40 miles west of Boston, has over 1,000 inmates at the medical center and over 100 more at an adjacent minimum security satellite camp.

Weiner plead guilty to one count of the transfer of obscene materials to a minor and will serve out his prison time at Federal Medical Center in Devens, Mass., The Hill reported.

Following his release from prison, Weiner will be subject to online supervision, he will pay \$10,000 fine and will take part in a treatment program.

Will more Jewish masturbators join him shortly???



Hopefully yes!



Stay tuned to find out!

DS

Generation Zyklon: Students Joke About Exhibits During Holocaust Museum Visit

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



In the free range goy pen that is modern day America, Holocaust museums are the holiest of places.

Within the hallowed halls of these esteemed establishments, gentile visitors are expected to exhibit a series of specific thoughts and sentiments: unquestioning acceptance of the official narrative presented to them, feelings of reverence for the millions of God-like kikes who perished in wooden gas chambers and, most importantly, feelings of barely-concealed hatred for the murderous Germans that perpetrated it all.

Germans who looked just like *you*, white devil.

Naturally, the Boomers have nothing but respect for these seemingly omniscient museums. I mean, why would a Holocaust survivor like Elie Wiesel lie about the baby burning pits of Auschwitz?

Haven't you seen how trustworthy he looks?



However, there is a group of people out there who aren't so concerned about the historical fate of Shub-Niggurath's chosen people. I'm talking about a generation so hardcore, so filled with righteous Aryan rage, that they disavowed Adolf “Cuck” Hitler the moment they discovered that he *didn't* gas six million innocent Christ-killers.

Ladies and gentlemen, meet Generation Zyklon!

Fox News:

A Pennsylvania school district is investigating complaints that students on a class trip to the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum posted pictures making light of some exhibits.

Superintendent Ed Bowser of the Forest Hills School District said Friday officials are looking into social media posts from the senior class

trip Wednesday to the Washington, D.C., museum.

Senior class president Gage Singer tells The Associated Press that most students were respectful, but a small number “made a mockery of what they saw,” including in a Snapchat post of shoes confiscated from concentration camp prisoners.

In a letter posted online, Singer called the conduct “unacceptable,” and apologized on behalf of the entire class.

Bowser says any student discipline will be handled privately.



Seriously, reports like this one emphasize how out of touch and self-centered the Jews really are.

These kikes really believe that after force-feeding our kids a high-carbohydrate diet of abject atheism, sexual degeneracy, rootless cosmopolitanism and pedophile jokes, those kids are still going to maintain a dignified, serious, cap-in-hand silence for a bunch of Middle Eastern moneylenders that died—sorry, *perished*—half a century before they were born.

Give me a break.

If you’re going to use your control of the media to promote the most extreme levels of nihilism to today’s youth, Jews, then you can’t expect those youth to have respect for anything—especially not for you.

The world doesn’t work that way.

We’re going to see more stories like this one in the years ahead. The Jews have pushed us too far, as usual, and the most inherently rebellious elements of white society—the kids, the teenagers, the twenty-somethings without prospects in a world that despises them—are starting to fight back.

And to think, the students who visited this museum and “made a mockery of what they saw” presumably believed that the Holocaust happened.

Can you imagine the “mockery” that will occur once they discover that the Holocaust is a fraud?

Because they are going to find out eventually, kikes.



DS

Irrelevant Kike Pederast MILO Attempting to Profit Off of “It’s Okay to be White” Meme

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017



The scamming Jew MILO, once celebrated as the next big thang, is now completely irrelevant and reduced to attempting to profit off of 4chan memes in order to afford cocaine.

He is selling “It’s Okay to be White” t-shirts.

The scamming kike is reduced to doing this on Instagram, because he has no other outlet.

New swag available now at miloboutique.com

A post shared by MILO (@milo.yiannopoulos) on Nov 4, 2017 at 5:27pm PDT

I’m not sure what happened to his website that he solicited millions to build after he was disgraced and shunned for promoting man-on-boy sex. It hasn’t materialized, so one must assume he’s spent all of the money on cocaine and AZT.

He went to work for the Daily Caller and then got fired after one article.

Milo writes on Facebook that the @DailyCaller has canceled a weekly column it offered him pic.twitter.com/ptbW5J3N97

— Oliver Darcy (@oliverdarcy) November 4, 2017

The level of cynicism involved in trying to profit off of revolutionary idealism may seem shocking to the goyim— “how could someone seek to profit off of a people’s attempt to avoid being genocided?”—but it is par for the course for the kikes. In fact, it is the entire concept behind the so-called “Alt-Lite.”

The Alt-Lite is not all Jews, but they are all scam artists and shills exploiting a real revolutionary movement for money.

Everyone in this scam movement is a homosexual, as far as I can tell, other than Mike Cernovich and Jack Posobiec.

Homos include:

- Lucian Wintrich of The Gateway Pundit
- Paul Joseph Watson
- MILO

Thankfully, this scam movement is imploding in on itself, as there is no place for it in the market post-election.

Everyone is instead moving towards real racial nationalism.

Gavin McInnes—who claims to be a heterosexual but is known for sticking objects in his rectum—is running a gayly named group called “The Proud Boys,” and it is all nonwhites.



Thankfully, Millennial Matt—who is not a kike or a scamming faggot—is selling the same t-shirt at cost for anyone who wants one.

Below are the SAME shirts—ZERO profit will be made. They are being sold at the lowest price available. <https://t.co/mxakirKdxr>

— [REDACTED] (@Mllennial_Matt) November 5, 2017

BEST MEME

The “It’s Okay to be White” meme is the best meme in a long time.

All of you need to keep making these signs and putting them up wherever you can. We need more people flipping out about this in public saying that it is not okay to be white.

After this, maybe we can do “whites do not deserve to die” signs and have the n-egresses screaming “THIS MAKES ME FEEL UNSAFE!”

DS

New Accusation: Obese Martial Arts Scamming Jew Steven Seagal Pulled a Weinstein

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017



How could such a disgusting, fat Jew be an action movie star?

The Hollywood thot assault is still going full-speed.

The latest casualty? Morbidly obese Jew Steven Seagal.

Seeing this particular Jew suffer will be particularly satisfying, considering that he’s hoaxer and compulsive liar even by Jew standards.

You wouldn’t believe the over-the-top nonsense he’s been spouting all these years.

Video Link

I can’t explain why, exactly, but I’ve always had a special hatred for people who pretend to know martial arts and put on a fake “tough guy” persona even though they have nothing to back that up.

The fact that he’s a Jew only compounds that.

Huffington Post:

Actress Julianna Margulies has added her own frightening experiences with Harvey Weinstein and Steven Seagal to the cascade of allegations of sexual harassment and assault in the entertainment world.

In a Friday interview on SiriusXM’s “Just Jenny,” the “Good Wife” star talked about two troubling encounters with Seagal and Weinstein earlier in her career.

When she was 23, Margulies said, a female casting director sent her to Seagal’s apartment at 10 p.m. to read a scene. The casting director pushed past the actress’s objections by offering to reimburse the cab fare and promising that she would be present as well. **But when Margulies arrived later that night, she said she found herself alone with the action movie star.**



((Julianna Margulies)).

“She set me up,” Margulies said of the woman who arranged the audition.

The encounter with Seagal quickly turned threatening, the actress recalled. “He made sure that I saw his gun, which I’d never seen a gun in real life,” Margulies said. “I got out of there unscathed. ...I don’t know how I got out of that hotel room. ...I sort of squirmed my way out.”

She said Seagal tried to turn the supposed audition into a sexual encounter with a tactic also allegedly practiced by Weinstein. “It always starts with ‘I’m a healer, I wanna massage you,’” she said.

Wow, it’s baffling how all these Jews are slimy in exactly the same way. You’d think Seagal, who used to be relatively good-looking (for a Jew) and also a big-name action movie star, wouldn’t have to use these dumb stratagems to get laid.

But Jews have no game. Only tricks.

So we’re going to keep hearing more and more stories about slimy kikes coming on to women in perverse ways—it’s just what they do.

DS

Race War

Four Blacks Savagely Murder Two White Teenage Girls

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017

Video Link

Watch your back—the blacks are on the attack!

WKYT:

The shooting happened around 9 p.m. in the parking lot of Washington Street Apartments on Washington Street.

Police say one victim died at the scene and the other died at a hospital.

The Clark County coroner identified the victims as Kayla Holland, 16, and Adrianna Castro, 16.

Police charged Mikaela Buford, 18, Denzel Hill, 24, and Darian Skinner, 22, with complicity to murder.

Just before noon on Wednesday, a teen showed up at the Winchester Police Department. Police say he is the fourth person they wanted to speak with about the incident. On Wednesday afternoon, they charged that person, 18-year-old Ronnie Ellis, with complicity to murder as well.

DS

Black Guy Beat Coalburner to Death with a Hammer

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



Lashawn Smith.

I can't recall a time when a White guy beat some Black girl to death with a hammer.

Can you?

It must have happened at some point because race doesn't exist and the only difference is skin color.

Press of Atlantic City:

Lashawn Smith, 36, is charged with murder, third-degree possession of a weapon and fourth-degree unlawful possession of a weapon in connection with the death of girlfriend Sarah Phillips, 28, Atlantic County Prosecutor Damon G. Tyner said in a news release.

Egg Harbor Township police received a 911 call at 5:04 a.m. Friday about an injured woman inside a home in the unit block of South Zion Road, the Prosecutor's Office said.

Officers responded and found Phillips, who was pronounced dead at the scene, the release said. An autopsy was scheduled for Saturday, the release said.



Sarah Phillips.

DS

Blacks Try and Rob Elderly Woman Before Dragging Her with Their Car

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



Dey wuz gettin der life on track...

I'm sure dey wuz gud boyz tho.

CBS:

Police say a 65-year-old New Castle woman, who just left the Walgreens pharmacy, attempted to unlock the driver's side of her door when a green SUV allegedly pulled up alongside her. That's when police say the passenger of the green vehicle reached out of the window, grabbed the strap of her purse and began to accelerate, dragging the woman.

The woman was able to retrieve her purse as the vehicle fled on Christiana Road westbound towards Newark, police say.

The woman suffered head and hip injuries and was transported Christiana Hospital for treatment.

Police describe the suspects as black males in their early 20s, clean cut and the driver was possibly wearing a black bandanna on his head.

Investigators have released an image of the car taken from security camera footage from within the shopping center.

DS

Colored Chap Attempts to Rob Armored Car!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017

[Video Link](#)

I'm not sure why someone would think they could rob an armored car in the year 2017 and get away with it.

I mean, I get "because black people are fucking stupider than dogshit."

But what I wonder is: do they even think they are going to get away with the crimes they commit?

They don't really seem to mind going to prison, so I guess it's just whatever.

DS

Negroid Beats the Shit Out of 15-Year-Old Human Boy Because of a Dog

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 11, 2017

[Video Link](#)

BLACK BEATS WHITE BOY RANDOMLY BECAUSE HIS DOG WAS HIT BY A CAR???

This black guy runs out and finds his dog hit by a car so he just attacks a random white boy walking and demands money from him.

That is the working of the Negroid mind: see something that happened? Causality means it must have been done by the nearest individual.

Also, just wondering: is it allowed to call a nigger "pure evil" on TV?

Because that seems pretty racist.

DS

Angry Moslems Threaten Charlie Hebdo Over Mean Cartoons Again

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



Didn't these evil satirists learn Islamophobia was bad last time?!?!?

Insulting Islamic rapists is the worst thing anyone could ever do.

Don't you know that Islam is a religion of peace?

If you deny that, Moslems will justifiably shoot up your workplace!

Telegraph:

French police are investigating death threats against satirical weekly Charlie Hebdo over a cartoon of Oxford scholar Tariq Ramadan, who is facing rape allegations.

The provocative magazine, which suffered a deadly jihadist attack in January 2015 after publishing cartoons of the Prophet Mohammed, depicted Ramadan in its edition last Wednesday in an explicit pose, with the caption: "I am the sixth pillar of Islam."

The five pillars of Islam are the five basic practices obligatory for believers: faith, prayer, charity, fasting, and the pilgrimage to Mecca.

A minority of Sunni scholars considers jihad, or holy struggle—which can have different meanings—to be the sixth pillar of Islam.

Mr Ramadan, who has Swiss nationality and is seen as a controversial conservative Islamic intellectual in France, has been accused of rape by two women after the Harvey Weinstein scandal sparked a wave of sexual abuse accusations around the planet.

Laurent "Riss" Sourisseau, the magazine's editor, said the threats and hate mail had "never really stopped" after the January

2015 jihadist attack in which 12 people were gunned down at its offices.

"Sometimes there are peaks when we receive explicit death threats on social media—this has been the case once again," he told Europe 1 radio.

"It's always difficult to know if these are serious threats or not, but as a principle, we take them seriously and press charges."

However, he suggested the climate had worsened. "Calls to murder have become commonplace," he said.

DS

Black Murders Old White Coal-burner

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



Eric Bailey.

You win some and you lose some.

But with the blacks, if you relax, that's some you're gonna lose.

Quad Cities Daily:

On November 5, 2017, at approximately 11:36pm, officers responded to a call for a welfare check regarding a subject located on N Franklin Street in East Florence. Upon their arrival, they located a black male, identified as Eric Bailey, who advised that an incident occurred on S Magnolia St. The officers attempted to gather more information from Mr. Bailey, but he became disorderly in his conduct which prevented further inquiry. Patrol officers entered the residence at 308 S Magnolia Street and found a white female, Judy Staten, deceased inside the residence. Officers

established a crime scene and contacted Investigators.

At this time, we believe Ms. Staten was shot one time; however, she has been taken to the Department of Forensic Science for an autopsy, which will take place this week, to confirm.

We also anticipate the confirmation of any other injuries or wounds. Detectives spoke with several witnesses and family members to establish a time line of events leading up to the incident. We know that Ms. Staten and Mr. Bailey were in some type of relationship. They were seen at various locations together and referred to each other as "boyfriend and girlfriend".



Judy Staten.

DS

Black Uber Driver Refuses Service to White Blind Woman, Drags Her White Boyfriend Down the Street

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



Allen.

Uber should ban Blacks.

Actually scratch that—Blacks should be banned from everything.

Daily Mail:

An Uber driver is facing charges for refusing to take a blind woman because of her service dog and then dragging the boyfriend 10ft along the street after his arm got caught in the window.

Milissa Garside and her boyfriend David Welch, who are both legally blind, have told this week how the driver turned them down as soon as he saw Milissa's service dog Theo as they stood outside her home in Boston, Massachusetts, on Saturday night.

Garside, a masters student, had already been turned down by another car whose driver canceled the trip after calling her and failing to understand her because he did not speak English, she said.

When "Allen", the second driver, arrived in his Toyota Camry, the pair were standing in the street.

Upon sight of Theo, he rolled down the rear passenger window and allegedly told the pair: "No dogs."

Welch and Garside, who rely on Ubers for getting around and are well-versed in disability law, told him it was illegal for him to refuse them.

Welch then stuck his hand through the open window to unlock the backseat. He claims this is when Allen rolled it back up, trapping his hand.

With his hand still stuck in the back of the car, the driver accelerated and dragged him between 10 and 15ft along the road.

The driver did not stop and he only broke free when his hand fell out, Garside told DailyMail.com.

The couple called police who showed up 45 minutes later to take a report. Garside says she has since been told by a detective assigned to their case that he wants to charge Allen with aggravated assault and battery.



David Welch.

DS

Germany: 23-Year-Old Iraqi Refugee Fleeing Civil War in Syria Molests 15-Year-Old Girl in a Pool

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 10, 2017



Ah well, you can't blame these guys too much.

It's just their culture.
Presse Portal:

Yesterday afternoon a situation against the sexual self-determination took place in the indoor swimming pool in Kirchleugern. A 23-year-old immigrant of Iraqi origin harassed a minor girl in the pool.

The young woman acted properly by contacting the lifeguard, after she had made loud and clear attention to the situation. He immediately contacted the police and urgently detained the suspect, as well as two other immigrants, in the bathroom.

DS

UK: Negro Girlfriend Throws Acid on White Boyfriend's Face so No One else Could Have Him

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017
Berlinah Wallace.

It's not just white men who have to be scared of Negroid lovers!

Stay safe, brothers—don't fuck niggers!

Daily Mail:

The victim of an acid attack gave evidence from beyond the grave in a groundbreaking murder trial today—telling how his ex-girlfriend laughed before dousing him in a corrosive liquid.

Mark Van Dongen, 29, was paralysed from the neck down, suffered extensive burns, had his left leg amputated and struggled to speak after the attack by Berlinah Wallace, 48, in Bristol.

Prosecutors say that, despite the victim having later died at a euthanasia clinic in Belgium, the acid attack led directly to his death and have charged Wallace with murder.

As part of the evidence in her highly unusual trial today, the jury was shown footage of Mark being interviewed by police before his death.

Describing the attack, he told a British detective: 'She woke me up and said that "If I can't have you no one can".'

"And she laughed and just threw the acid, it was a square box of acid with about an inch of acid in it. I only went back because I felt sorry for her."



Mark Dongen.

DS

Local Gud Boyz Try to Steal White Woman's Car

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



Korey Wess, Earl Hood.

And just as they were getting their lives back on track.

What a shame, what whites have done to these people.

KMOV:

Two suspects were arrested and charged for the attempted carjackings of two women Friday at the Kohl's store in the 9700 block of Watson Road in Crestwood.

Police say the men had shoplifted from the store but apparently their car wouldn't start.

41-year-old Korey Wess and 42-year-old Earl Hood are charged with stealing and attempted stealing.

Maria Ducharme told News 4 she was sitting in her car, on the phone when she saw the two suspects walk up to her car and she realized her doors were unlocked.

"The second I hit that lock button they started grabbing at the car door handles," she said.

Police said the suspects then went looking for another victim. Deputy Chief Ron Compton said officers arrived in less than 90 seconds after a call to 911 and found one of the suspects attempting to carjack a 75-year old woman.

The woman, who asked not to be identified, said she just got inside her car and had her keys in her hand when one of the suspects reached in the open door and grabbed her hand and demanded the keys. She refused to give up her keys. Police arrested both suspects.



Maria Ducharme.

DS

Black Murders Coalburner Girlfriend Twice His Age

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



Ocheil Keys.

An old white bitch is the next best thing to a fat one.

Commercial News:

Ocheil D. Keys, the boyfriend of missing Danville woman Barbara Rose, has been charged with six counts of first degree murder and one count of concealing a homicidal death, according to Public Safety Director Larry Thomason.

Rose, 50, was reported missing Tuesday, Oct. 24 by family members. After the report was made detectives began an investigation and obtained a search warrant for her home in the 1100 block of Cleveland, where Keys also lived.

"Sufficient evidence has been collected that prompted detectives to seek charges against 26-year-old Ocheil D. Keys," Thomason said.

Rose's body has not been recovered, Thomason said, but detectives have worked closely with the Danville Police Crime Scene Unit and Illinois State Police Crime Scene Unit.



Barbara Rose.

DS

Black Beats and Burns the 22 Month Old White Daughter of His Coalburner Girlfriend

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017

[Video Link](#)

I cannot think of a better example of the nonexistent morals and wanton cruelty of both Blacks and modern women.

Seeing stories like this, how can anybody reasonably question why we hate these groups?

On the plus side, the girl did recover.
ABC:

Derek Mason will spend the next 15 to 50 years in prison after being sentencing for beating up and severely burning his girlfriend's 22-month-old daughter.

Police say the child, Natalie, was assaulted at a residence in Durand. Mason was accused of heating up water in the microwave and pouring it on the girl while she was taking a bath.

Mason pleaded guilty to assault charges before he was sentenced. Abigail Springs, who is Natalie's mother, also pleaded guilty to assault charges and is awaiting sentencing in Shiawassee County next month.

DS

Black Murders His 51-Year-Old Coalburner Ex

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017

[Video Link](#)

Do not ever date Blacks unless you are trying to kill yourself.

ABC:

The Volusia County Sheriff's Office began investigating a suspicious death on Sunday when 51-year-old Lisa Bersie was found dead in her DeBary home. Deputies discovered Bersie in her home when they went to do a well-being check. Investigators say that Bersie had multiple stab wounds and there as a large amount of blood in the home.

Investigators say that Bersie's ex-boyfriend, Anton Lamar Sanders, 45, was driving Bersie's vehicle when it was found in Pinellas County on I-275. Reports stated that Sanders was showing signs of distress and impairment. Investigators say he tried to jump off a bridge to kill himself. He was transported to a hospital in St. Pete for a mental health evaluation.



Lisa Bersie.

DS

Feral Black Murders Three-Year-Old White Son of Coalburner Girlfriend

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017



Brent Fields.

If there's a terrible situation, you need to find some way to benefit from it.

This wouldn't have happened if there weren't Blacks in our nations and women couldn't become coalburning whores. This kid will one day understand that and not be overly happy with it.

Canton Rep:

On Monday, Stark County Common Pleas Judge John Haas gave the 27-year-old Fields a 30 years-to-life term. Fields was convicted of murder for the 2016 death of Owen Buggy and four felony child endangering charges involving Owen and his siblings.

Haas denounced Fields for phone conversations in which he implored Ruth Buggy, Owen's mother, to stick to a fabricated story initially told to investigators about Owen falling at a playground.

But even stronger words came from Owen's siblings, submitted in writing to the Stark County Prosecutor's Office. Haas said the boys were "remarkable in their testimony."

One of the children referred to Fields as a "fake nice guy" before adding, "I hate you to death, you heartless murderer."

At the end, the boy wrote, "We hope we haunt you in your dreams."

Statements from some of Owen's other siblings also were read in court.

"I pray to God the judge never lets you come back out and do that to someone else," the child wrote.

The statements were read in court by Fred Scott, an assistant prosecutor, and fellow Assistant Prosecutor Daniel Petricini.

Three of Owen's siblings, ages 8 to 12, testified in court last week, describing how Fields punched them with a boxing glove in the stomach and hit them with a leather belt. He also made Owen and the others stand in the corner of a room for hours, according to testimony.

The siblings said Fields physically abused Owen the most severely, often for wetting his pants or bed, according to testimony.

All four siblings are in foster care together (the three brothers who testified and one who did not because of his young age.)

Ruth Buggy, the mother of Owen and his siblings, pleaded guilty to obstructing justice and complicity to child endangering and

is scheduled to be sentenced Wednesday before Judge Kristin Farmer. Buggy testified against Fields, who was her boyfriend at the time of Owen's death on Oct. 19, 2016.

Fields routinely watched Owen and his four siblings while Ruth Buggy worked, according to trial testimony. He lived with the family on Hoover Place NW. The mother testified that after she noticed severe bruising on Owen's stomach in late September, she took a week off work to care for the boy, but admitted she didn't seek medical care because Fields told her she would lose custody of her children.

She told prosecutors that Owen's dark bruising healed and he started feeling better. About three weeks later, Owen was rushed to the hospital by his mother after Fields had text messaged her in a panic while she was in a job interview in Jackson Township, according to testimony. Owen had been vomiting and stopped breathing.

The prosecution's evidence also included recorded phone calls between the mother and Fields after Owen had died. Portions of a police interview between Fields and a detective also were played for jurors.

Brownfield testified that while he was working on a skateboard ramp project on his property, he had heard a child crying loudly inside the Buggy home as well as repeated smacking and cracking sounds.

Brownfield recorded the end of what he heard on his cellphone from outside the home; the same day, he played the recording for his wife, Melanie Brownfield, who contacted the Children Services division of Stark County Job and Family Services and was referred to police, whom she contacted. Prosecutors said the child heard on the recording was one of Owen's brothers.



Owen Buggy.

DS

Hollywood Black Murders 77-Year-Old White Woman

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017



Jerry Manigault.

When will we recognize the Blacks are an issue and take action?

ABC:

Jerry Lee Manigault entered a plea Monday and accepted four life-without-parole sentences for charges related to the deaths of 70-year-old Polly Ann Mitchell, of Bluffton, and 77-year-old Julia Mudgett, of Hollywood.

Police believe Manigault killed Mitchell on May 12, 2014, at her Buck Island Road home. Before killing her, Manigault sexually assaulted the elderly woman. About a week prior, police say Manigault was in Hollywood where he beat Mudgett to death.

The investigation and prosecution of the case involved several agencies. Manigault was being sought by the U.S. Marshals Service for failing to register as a sex offender when he was listed as a person of interest in Mudgett's disappearance. When he was found in the Bluffton area, it was learned he was trying to sell a maroon Hyundai Elantra that belonged to his victim.

In the same area where Manigault was found, Mitchell's body was discovered. She had been

sexually assaulted and strangled with a television power cord. Investigators say when they picked up Manigault, he had a backpack belonging to Mitchell and had clothes and money stained with her blood. H was also wearing one of her rings.



Julia Mudgett.

DS

Cop Killing Black Bragged He Would Kill Cops if They Tried to Stop Him from Throwing Bricks

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



Demetrius Blackwell.

Standard African behavior patterns.

New York Post:

A Queens man on trial for gunning down NYPD Officer Brian Moore arrogantly told a neighbor he would shoot any cops who tried to stop him tossing bricks through the man's window, the neighbor testified Monday.

"I saw Demetrius throwing bricks through my daughter's bedroom window, and I say, 'I call the police,' " Winston Walford told jurors as alleged cop killer Demetrius Blackwell looked on stonily.

"He say he don't care. He say he don't care about the police," the 52-year-old recalled Monday. "He say he was going to pop them and he was going to pop me too."

Walford called police, and Blackwell fired on Moore and his partner, prosecutors said. The 25-year-old cop was shot through the head.



Brian Moore.

DS

Black Who Killed White Woman Finally Indicted

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017

Video Link

This is taking too long.

Skip the trial, straight to the execution.
CBS:

A Burlington County man has been indicted on murder and weapons charges after being accused of fatally stabbing a woman behind a vacant store in Browns Mills in July.

The Burlington County Prosecutor's Office indicted 41-year-old Frank Walker III, of the 200 block of Cookstown-New Egypt Road in Pemberton Township, on first degree murder, possession of a weapon for an unlawful purpose and unlawful possession of a weapon.

Walker was arrested in August in the murder of 29-year-old Diana Stillwell.

Stillwell's body was found on July 13 after police were called to the area of Juliustown and Pemberton-Browns Mills Roads after someone heard screams coming from the rear of the building.

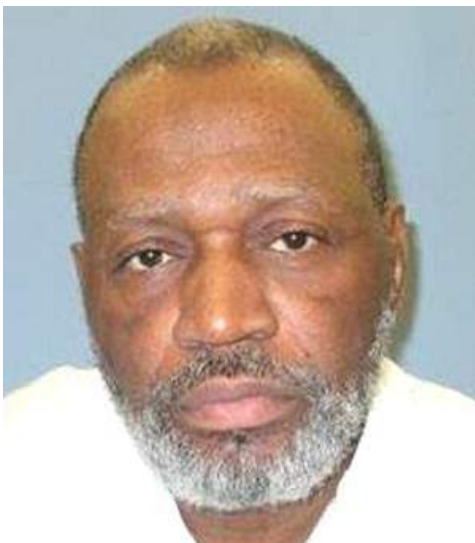


Diana Stillwell.

DS

Supreme Court Refuses to Halt Execution of Dindu Claiming He Cannot Recall Murdering a White Cop

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Vernon Madison.

Sheeit nigga howz can u be killin a man who dont even rememba killin dat po po?

Seriously though, just give a gun to one guy at every prison in the country and put him the day the court decides to execute someone. It would be much faster, and I

may be just speaking for myself here but I would much rather a cigarette and a bullet in my head than a lethal injection.

Washington Post:

The Supreme Court on Monday unanimously reversed a lower court that had found an Alabama death row inmate ineligible for execution because his declining health had left him unable to remember the murder he had committed.

The justices said that since the Supreme Court has never found that a prisoner is incompetent to be executed because of a failure to remember his crime—as opposed to being able to comprehend the concepts of crime and punishment—the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 11th Circuit had erred in stopping Vernon Madison's execution.

Madison in April 1985 shot Mobile, Ala., police officer Julius Schulte twice in the back of the head after Schulte responded to a domestic call. Efforts to execute Madison, now 67, for the crime have dragged on for decades.

"He has lived nearly half of his life on death row," Breyer wrote. "During that time, he has suffered severe strokes, which caused vascular dementia and numerous other significant physical and mental problems. He is legally blind. His speech is slurred. He cannot walk independently. He is incontinent. His disability leaves him without a memory of his commission of a capital offense."

Breyer, who in the past has tried to interest the court in reexamining whether the death penalty can be applied constitutionally, said the average wait on death row for the 21 people who have been executed in 2017 is 19 years.

"Given this trend, we may face ever more instances of state efforts to execute prisoners suffering the diseases and infirmities of old age," he said. "And we may well have to consider the ways in which lengthy periods of imprisonment between death sentence and execution can deepen the cruelty of the death penalty while at the same time undermining its penological rationale."



Julius Schulte.

DS

Dindu Dies After Critically Injuring Cop Who Died in the Hospital

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017

Video Link

Maybe if we had fewer Blacks this wouldn't be so common.

NBC:

Officer Jaimie Cox, 30, made a traffic stop near State Street and Dawn Avenue shortly after 1 a.m., Rockford Police Chief Dan O'Shea said at a news conference Sunday morning.

Rockford Police Officer Jaimie Cox, 30, was one of two people who died after a traffic stop led to a crash and apparent shooting early Sunday, authorities said.

Cox "made a brief radio transmission indicating he needed assistance," according to O'Shea. Officers responding to the scene found Cox, who was critically injured, near a single-vehicle crash approximately two blocks north of the initial traffic stop, O'Shea said.

They began administering first aid and Cox was rushed to OSF Saint Anthony Medical

Center in Rockford, O'Shea said, where he later died.

Another person was found dead inside the vehicle, according to police. He was later identified as 49-year-old Eddie Patterson, who was believed to be from Rockford, O'Shea said Sunday afternoon.

The Winnebago County Coroner's office could not immediately confirm the fatalities, and further details were not available. Causes of death were not yet determined, according to O'Shea, and autopsies were pending with the coroner's office.

O'Shea later said that authorities believed a shooting took place, but would not say if Cox or Patterson was struck. Officials did not release any further information about the nature of the injuries either man sustained.

DS

UK: Police Admit to Being Incompetent Retards When Handling Migrant Rape

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Ahmet Kurtyemez, Mehmet Citak.

You can't blame these britcops too much.

I mean, who would find it suspicious that 14 and 15 year old girls keep getting pregnant?

Also who would be suspicious if a girl gets visited by a much older Moslem and then gets pregnant again in the hospital?
BBC:

Chances were missed by authorities to uncover sexual exploitation of teenage girls, a serious case review has found.

Six girls, aged 14 and 15, were groomed by two men who were jailed in 2016 for sex offences in Yeovil.

A report found there were 14 missed opportunities, and criticised social services for not investigating concerns when the girls repeatedly got pregnant.

The serious case review, commissioned by SSCB, looked at the case of two of the girls, dating back to 2010.

The girls told investigators they thought they were in relationships with the men, who ran a barber shop and piercing studio in Yeovil.

The review found possible signs of abuse were missed by professionals, including an occasion when one girl had a pregnancy termination aged 15.

Ahmet Kurtyemez and Mehmet Citak were sentenced to 12 years and 20 years respectively

It also revealed one girl was visited by one of the men while she was an inpatient at a mental health hospital in Somerset, and got pregnant again.

The report said lessons must be learned after one of the girls was wrongly taken to court for alleged racial abuse against her abuser, while her abuser was not investigated until years later.

"Hang on there shiksa, I know you were raped and impregnated by a Moslem much older than you, but calling him out as a Moslem is a hate crime!"

DS

UK: Gang of Hajis Home Invade, Beat White Woman and Force Her to Open Family Safe

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



Sophie Wakefield. Who could have done something like this?

Yeah but what about all the good things these "Asian" migrants do for us?

Like.....

Shawarma?

The Sun:

A WOMAN was dragged by her hair and beaten black and blue by a gang of thugs who barged into her home and robbed her, according to reports.

Sophie Wakefield, 21, shared photos of her shocking injuries as she told of how she was left traumatised by the horrific ordeal, in Cheltenham, Gloucs.

Cops are now hunting the gang after they forced her to open the family safe before making off with family heirlooms and cash of a "very large value", Gloucestershire Live reports.

Sophie wrote on Facebook: "Just try and put the image in your head of a tiny woman being intimidated and beaten by six males, dragged round her own home in nothing but a thin little set of pyjamas, and then being forced and hit to open up her father's safe!"

Family friend Emma Austin told Gloucestershire Live Sophie answered the door to a man pretending to be delivering a package.

But the gang barged her to the floor before one man covered his face and ordered her to look away, she said.

The sick yobs then reportedly punched and kicked her over and over while shouting: "Where is it?"

Sophie was then dragged from room to room by her hair before the thugs found the family safe—threatening her and forcing her to open it.

Emma said: "They held the family's dog Shortie up by his ear and threatened to kill him. The poor little dog was screeching."

When the safe was open the men "cheering like in a football match", she added.

The men—believed to be Asian and aged in their mid 20s—then fled the house, she said.

DS

Black Ex-Football Player Arrested For Murdering White Girlfriend

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



When it comes to the common occurrence of blacks murdering their white spouse, it's kind of a *catch-dindu*.

On the one hand, it's a universal fact that sub-Saharan Africans from the Congo to the Copacabana have an extraordinary rate of senseless violent crime.

On the other hand, only a special kind of perverse and crazy white whore willingly goes to bed with a negro. Even porn stars see it as beneath them (don't mind the PC excuses they give).

Nevertheless, it's a morbid combination. I don't believe Jews are content with simple miscegenation. If that was true, high-income Asian or Indian men—considered the least attractive of all—would probably be an easier and less controversial sell. Yet, the only interracial couple you ever see promoted in the media is the black man and white woman (and rarely any other combination).

The only logical explanation for this is they want people to get killed in the process.

Video Link
NY Daily News:

Utah authorities say a former Washington State football player is suspected of killing his wife.

Prosecutors said in a news release Friday that Anthony D. McClanahan has been arrested but not yet charged in the death of Keri "KC" McClanahan. She was found Thursday in a Park City hotel with knife wounds to her throat.

Anthony McClanahan was charged Friday with child kidnapping. Authorities say the 46-year-old took his 8-year-old son from an Arizona school on Oct. 3 without the mother's permission, then traveled through Nevada and Utah.

That's too bad. Who doesn't love a sweet brunette.



I don't know if you can hear me Keri, but right now in a parallel universe you got a couple of tots running around while you cook dinner and spot my benchpress in WHITE SHARIA utopia.

But in this world, you disqualified yourself by getting an ugly ass tattoo on your arm and hooking up with some random black dude. All for some Instagram likes.

Did you really want to die?

Oh well. Maybe next time, baby.

DS

Savage Monkey Murders Pregnant Coalburner Girlfriend

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



This is why we need WHITE SHARIA.

Florida Today:

Quentin Woodruff, 32, of the 2700 block of Marigold Avenue was a felon who had been in and out of incarceration for several years for convictions for selling cocaine and aggravated assault, according to the Department of Corrections.

In June 2015, Titusville police said Woodruff shot and killed Brandee Elizabeth Kelly, 24. Detectives said Kelly was pregnant at the time. Detectives drew up a warrant for Woodruff's arrest a week after Kelly's death. Police took him into custody in early August.

State statutes dictate that Woodruff, as a reoffender, cannot earn parole for his life sentence.



Brandee Elizabeth Kelly.

DS

The Plot Thickens in Alyssa Taft Murder Case

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

November 6, 2017

Video Link

Apparently this dindu has had problems with White girls before.

WHEC:

Investigators said he dated Taft for several months but then they split. They add he wanted to rekindle the relationship but she did not and that is when deputies say he killed the Sodus High School senior.

One of her classmates said the suspect did not just have problems with Taft but also with other girls in school as well.

The student, who graduated with the suspect and wants to remain anonymous, said she had several bad experiences with him in school. She said he sexually harassed them in class and the abuse lasted several years.

“In class he would bend over the table and reach his hand under and try to touch me all the time,” the student said.

DS

Society

Moslems are the Real Feminists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 12, 2017

Because of course.

Wer wusste das? Wieder keiner.
pic.twitter.com/lZ8XnEtkMX

— Anabel (@ainyrockstar) November 10, 2017

This is why Germany needs to embrace Islam.

Lest they all be gang-raped by packs of roving male feminist Moslems.

DS

Kevin Spacey Erased From Completed Movie After Shocking Revelation That He's a Homo

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 10, 2017

Video Link

That bastard Spacey could have announced his homo-status before they released the damn trailer. Now everything's gonna be weird.

Imagine directing and producing a big budget Hollywood movie with big-name actors and everything, expecting to make a lot of money, only to have the carpet pulled from under your feet because the biggest star makes a shocking revelation just before the movie is released.

Yeah, I'd be mad too.

Who the hell would go see a movie featuring an open homosexual in a lead role? It obviously ruins everything.

The whole world was shocked and disgusted when they learned that Spacey

likes dick, and now his disgrace is contaminating everything he ever worked on. What a selfish scumbag.

BBC:

US actor Kevin Spacey is to be erased from a completed Hollywood film following the allegations of predatory sexual behaviour against him.

His role in *All the Money in the World* is to be recast and his scenes reshot. The release is expected to go ahead as planned on 22 December.

Perversion doesn't just affect you. It affects everyone around you, and the whole of society.



This highlights the fallacy of "who cares what consenting people do in their bedrooms?" As it turns out, a homo's perverse urges can cost society millions of dollars.

Spacey, who was late oil tycoon Jean Paul Getty in the film, will be replaced by Christopher Plummer.

The claims against Spacey span from the mid-1980s to last year.

All the Money in the World, directed by Ridley Scott, is about the 1973 kidnapping of Getty's teenage grandson.

Variety said that Spacey had shot about two weeks of footage and there were many scenes in the film where he was the only actor on screen.

He already appears in the film's trailer, which was released in September.

Mark Wahlberg and Michelle Williams, who also star in the film, are expected to take part in the reshooting.

The movie has also been withdrawn from the American Film Institute's (AFI) annual festival in Los Angeles later this month.

This may seem extreme, but in fact, things are far worse than that.

Spacey was actually in a few classic movies, which are now ruined.



Spacey was in Se7en, among others.

Now we'll have to reshoot all these movies too. Who the hell would watch *Se7en* again unless the homo is at least digitally removed from the film?

While in the long term, we'll remove all faggots and Jews from classic Hollywood movies, for now we need to be firm on the need to release new Spacey-free editions of his whole filmography.

If this isn't done, then what'll prevent other Hollywood actors from coming out of the closet and ruining more of our memories?

DS

Charlie Sheen Accused of Sodomizing 13-Year-Old Corey Haim!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



I find this a little wee bit suspect.

Charlie Sheen is a faggot and is part Jewish, technically, but he's also attacked kikes and been repeatedly accused of Anti-Semitism.

He's a big star and easy to throw under the bus, and this is going to get a lot of attention and distract from other things going on on the sex scandal front.

Furthermore, the accuser, Dominick Brascia, was accused in 2016 of raping Haim himself!

PEOPLE:

Charlie Sheen is being accused of raping Corey Haim over 30 years ago.

In a report from *The National Enquirer* published Wednesday, Sheen—who revealed in 2015 that he is living with HIV—was 19 when he allegedly sexually assaulted 13-year-old Haim on set of the 1986 film *Lucas*, according to actor and Haim's close friend, Dominic Brascia.

"Haim told me he had sex with Sheen when they filmed *Lucas*," Brascia told the outlet about Haim, who passed away at the age of 38 in 2010. "He told me they smoked pot and had sex. He said they had anal sex. Haim said after it happened Sheen became very cold and rejected him. When Corey wanted to fool around again, Charlie was not interested."

According to Brascia, the *Lucas* costars also had sex years later.

"Haim told me he had sex with Sheen again," Brascia claimed. "He claimed he didn't like it and was finally over Sheen. He said Charlie was a loser."

A spokesperson for Sheen tells PEOPLE, "He absolutely denies the claim."

Brascia's allegations against Sheen, now 52, come four years after Corey Feldman made allegations in his 2013 memoir, *Coreyography*, that he and Haim—with whom he starred alongside in *Lost Boys*—had been sexually abused by people in the industry.

"There are people that did this to me and Corey that are still working, they're still out there, and they're some of the most rich and powerful people in this business. And they do not want what I'm saying right now. They want me dead," Feldman, 46, told *The View* while promoting the book at the time.

This could of course be true, I have no idea. It doesn't feel true. But if Sheen did this to Haim than he obviously did it to other people and they will come out with that information. Also, Corey Feldman will be able to confirm this if true.

When Brascia was accused of raping Haim last year, he said that the "actor" rapist was now in his 70s.

"He [Haim] was 14 or 15 and his abuser whose identity he never revealed was in his forties. I'm in my fifties, the guy would be 73 today. If you believe this 'friend of Corey' you must believe Corey Haim lied."

Which would mean it is not true.

I see this as probably a fake claim for distraction purposes, but we are getting closer.

This is the direction that we want things to go in, basically—to reveal this homo pedo shit that the Jews are up to.

DS

After Destroying Civilization with Niggers and Trannies, Jews Rush to Provide Flying Cars

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



The Jews have almost completely destroyed the entirety of civilization with mass immigration, feminism, faggotry, opioids, etc., and called it "progress."

Increasingly, the goyim are saying aloud: "I thought progress meant like, flying cars—not infinity niggers, terrorism and tranny senators?"

And so, the Jews are rushing through a flying cars program to attempt to quell the goyim revolt against post-modern Jewry.

RT:

Uber has announced a partnership with NASA in their efforts to take the ride-sharing company to the skies.

Uber's futuristic ambitions were announced by the company's chief product officer at the Web Summit in Lisbon Wednesday, as it seeks to roll out flying cars in cities across the world with testing due to begin as early as 2020. Three cities, Dallas, LA and Dubai have been selected to trial its flying cars, with NASA drafted in to help figure out how the cars will

interact with other aircraft such as planes, helicopters and drones.

The Space Act Agreement, signed with NASA, will seek to create a new air-traffic control system to manage the aircraft. The company first announced its Uber Elevate plan in a white paper last October, but it seems Uber is ready to take-off very soon.

Oh, but the other thing—this is being implemented for the use of Pakis and niggers, as this promotional video shows.

Want to experience what it will be like to push a button and get a flight with uberAIR? Keep watching. pic.twitter.com/rRnj68Vs9j

— Uber (@Uber) November 8, 2017

I guess whites are maybe going to be allowed to use them also, but they might have to wait at the back of the line because of their white privilege.

Here's Uber's "Flying Car Summit."

Uber's flying cars

How long will it be before you your Uber arrives by air rather than on the road? Uber CPO, Jeff Holden discusses at #WebSummit 2017.

Posted by Web Summit on Mittwoch, 8. November 2017

Of course, this technology has been around forever—all it is is a bigger version of the remote control drones that are now available at any toy store, hobby shop or Walmart. Corporations just never did anything because there was no financial incentive, and the government—which used to do public-private partnerships to get things like this developed—was busy with other things.



Now, I guess it is cheap enough that they can roll it out with a profit by cooperating with Uber. I have no idea if this has something to do with Donald Trump. I would assume it probably does. Public-private technology development projects

are something that happened when America was great.

I'm not trying to downplay this flying car project. I'm excited about it, on some level. It's just too little too late and the commercial with no white people (above) is infuriating.

And at this point, adding this kind of technology only serves to give a false impression about the direction our society is going in. As the brown sludge rises, everything is going to go downhill in every conceivable way. Upgrading old technology by re-purposing it doesn't really represent progress. It is just the last few white people in the tech sector doing something mildly interesting before they eventually get forced out and progress stops completely.

It's still a relatively long way off—5-10 years—but it will give the bugmen something to look forward to.

DS

Mariah Carey Accused of Sexual Molestation of "Neo-Nazi" Employee! HA!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



I have high hopes for the current sexual assault accusation rampage. I want it to lead to Jewish pedophile rings. So I don't want it to get all goofy and dumb.

But this is just too funny.
Daily Beast:

Mariah Carey allegedly referred to her former head of security as a Nazi, a skinhead, a Ku Klux Klan member, and a white supremacist, according to complaints contained in a draft lawsuit reported by the website TMZ.

Lawyers for Michael Anello, who headed up Carey's security company, have prepared the papers, **which also accuse Carey of exposing herself to him.**

Anello says his company worked for Mariah from June 2015 to May 2017 and were not only stiffed on more than \$200,000, but were also denied another promised two years of work, which would have added \$511,000 to the tab.

She was between the ages of 45 and 47 during that period.



Just to give you a little insight into female psychology here.

It should be noted that the TMZ report states the suit has now been paused as the two sides presumably attempt to come to an accommodation.

In the suit, Anello says Mariah humiliated him and his colleagues by referring to them as members of the hate groups, according to TMZ, and claims Mariah "wanted to be surrounded with black guys, not white people."

The draft lawsuit also makes allegations of sexual harassment, claiming **Carey performed "sexual acts with the intent that they be viewed by Anello."**

According to TMZ, Anello claims that during a trip to Cabo San Lucas, Mexico, Mariah asked him to come to her room to move some luggage; when he got there, she was allegedly wearing a see-through negligee that was open.

He says he tried leaving but she insisted he move the luggage. He says he left the room and there was no physical contact.

So a black female, which is allegedly the most oppressed type of person in our

society (despite the fact that they are the largest portion of persons in college) this side of a black tranny, sexually harassed the most privileged of all, a white male. And she harassed him while calling him racial slurs (yes, that is what "white supremacist" is—a racial slur).

So much for "power dynamics."



I doubt this is going to get too much traction in the media.

But it sure would be funny if a bunch more white guys came out and were like "yeah, that black bitch molested me too!"

DS

WaPo Whines that Marvel Movies Have Insufficient POZ

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017

Real Marvel characters are now all lesbian women and Blacks. Keeping the original cast is basically White supremacy.

When I watch Marvel movies, they appear to me to be positively dripping with disgusting SJW nonsense such as hardcore feminism, affirmative action casting decisions and anti-White plotlines.

However, for the well-thinking folks at the Washington Post, this isn't nearly enough.

After all, the source for these movies, the comics themselves, are so far-gone from sanity that they make recent cinematic efforts look like they went through third Reich censors.

They must have cut the scene where female Thor makes out with Black captain America from the latest Thor movie.

The infamous bisexual gay rights columnist Zachary Zane writes for the Washington Post:

Queer youth have long been drawn to graphic novels and comic books. For them, it's more than a form of entertainment. Comics tackle the feelings of shame and not fitting in—feelings that queer adolescents know all too well.

Joey Stern is a founding member of the group Geeks OUT, a group dedicated to “celebrate our shared geekiness and to focus and promote our own unique LGBT voice within that community.” He is also leading organizer of Flame Con—New York City's first LGBTQ comic convention. Before launching Flame Con two years ago, Stern told Slate: “When I was a kid I developed a passion for reading, and I loved the philosophical debates in comics like X-Men. I loved the message that you can be different, and special, but conflicted about that. Comic books gave me a way to see that in myself.”

The very concept of a “hero” is to have a role model for what the ideal man should be: a fearless, strong warrior who slays the enemies of the tribe and brings back the loot.

Yet when a Jew pervert like Joey Stern is exposed to comic book characters, the only lessons he gets out of it are related to anal sex.

Well, that wouldn't be surprising from modern comic books...

This speaks to why queer readers are drawn to comic books, but also why they have been frustrated with the lack of LGBTQ representation in Marvel's cinematic universe. The 17-film franchise has yet to feature a non-heterosexual character.

Tessa Thompson's Amazonian-esque character, Valkyrie, in “Thor: Ragnarok” was supposed to change that. Valkyrie is a member of an elite group of female warriors dedicated to defending the citizens of Thor's home planet, Asgard. In an interview with Rolling Stone, Thompson pointed out that Valkyrie is bisexual, citing Valkyrie's “Fearless Defenders” storyline, which included a romantic tryst with anthropologist Annabelle Riggs.

Thompson went so far as to pitch director Taika Waititi on depicting her character's sexuality more visibly. Apparently, Thompson convinced Waititi to shoot a glimpse of a woman walking out of Valkyrie's bedroom. Rolling Stone reported that the director eventually cut the scene because “it dis-

tracted from the scene's vital exposition,” which feels like a flimsy excuse at best.

Yeah, I'm sure exposing a side character as a sexual deviant for absolutely no plot-related reason in the middle of another scene wouldn't have hurt the narrative of the movie.

Man, these people are retarded.

The fact is that heroism is inherently inimical to being a homo—or being a woman for that matter. A hero is someone who climbs the hierarchy of men to reach the pinnacle of manhood through his brave deeds, and then gets women because of his high status and quality.

The most basic hero story of all is the man who kills the dragon, brings back the gold and gets the virgin as a reward for his accomplishment.

All this sex and moralizing just makes for crappier hero stories.

Is it any wonder that the entertainment media is struggling? You can't make compelling media when you load everything up with so much POZ that the core ideas become obscured.

DS

Education: Black Women Now More Equal Than Anyone Else?

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



We wuz edumacated.

All you racists can bite your tongues.

You thought strong, independent and beautiful Black women would never become doctors and scientists?

Think again.

They're now the most educated group in the U.S. And that means that anytime now, you can expect laboratories and tech

corporations to overflow with women of color.

Yes, anytime, now...



Is it any wonder we haven't found the cure for cancer yet, as our research centers are starved for precious POCs?

The Independent:

Black women are now the most educated group in US, according to the National Center for Education Statistics.

Between 2009 and 2010, black women earned 68 per cent of associate's degrees, 66 per cent of bachelor's degrees, 71 per cent of master's degrees and 65 per cent of all doctorate degrees awarded to black students.

Okay, that only means Black males don't even have the patience to sit through “Black history” and “gender studies” courses to get their worthless Mickey Mouse social science degrees.

But still.

The percentage of black students attending college has increased from 10 per cent to 15 per cent from 1976 to 2012, while the percentage of white students fell from 84 to 60 per cent.

By both race and gender, a higher percentage of black women (9.7 per cent) is enrolled in college than any other group, including Asian women (8.7 per cent), white women (7.1 per cent) and white men (6.1 per cent).

So it seems like the smartest and most productive segment of the population, White men, are completely avoiding college. Is it any wonder? Not only are universities now completely hostile territories for White males, but they've turned into circus shows completely lacking in seriousness.



Who'd pay hundreds of thousands of dollars for this nonsense?

However, a recent study found black women make up just 8 per cent of private sector jobs and 1.5 per cent of leadership roles.

Hohoho, what a surprise.

All these empowered Black problem women aren't actually getting jobs.

Maybe that's because you'd have to be completely insane to give a job with actual responsibilities to one of these nutcases.

Video Link

Imagine trying to actually get work done while these creatures are in the same room.

All this just goes to show that the only way to make college a place where Blacks can exist at all, they had to turn it into something inimical to learning useful skills and knowledge. Therefore, making college a place most White men have no interest in attending.

If you want to study in order to get an actual job, it's a much better bet to aim for trades skills or get private certifications, both of which cost way less and will probably get you a higher paying career anyway.

DS

Stripper Murders Her Boomer Sugar Daddy for Cutting Her Off

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017



Ever since baby boomers ascended to the top of the corporate ladder, wages have totally stagnated.

This is confusing to some because corporate profits have dramatically risen during this period. It's impossible to start or support a family with the majority of jobs nowadays, and employers act like they're doing *you* a favor.

So where *is* all that money going? Part of it goes to support your boss's daughter's trust fund, as she moves into a \$3,000 a month Brooklyn studio apartment to pursue her dream of becoming an Antifa Vice journalist. Another part is alimony for their even more materialistic bitch ex-wife.

The rest goes to his sugar baby!
Miami Herald:

They were an unlikely couple.

Michael McNew was a 64-year-old father and grandfather—a divorced pharmaceutical executive with a well-trimmed beard, a nice pair of glasses and a large, four-bedroom home outside of Trenton, N.J., according to the Trentonian.

Jennifer Lynn Morrissey, who had moved into McNew's home in 2015, was the polar opposite: She was a 33-year-old dancer and motorcycle mechanic, with tattoos and a checkered criminal record, according to the Philadelphia Inquirer.

Morrissey told others that McNew was her "sugar daddy," prosecutors told NBC 10. McNew even bailed Morrissey out of jail in 2016, the Trentonian reports, paying 10 percent of her \$50,000 cash bail after she pleaded guilty to drunken and careless driving in Oct. 2016.

A year later, though, the relationship had soured, police say—and in August 2017, McNew was found dead at his home with a bullet in his head, according to the Bucks County District Attorney's Office.

Morrissey has been charged with criminal homicide for allegedly killing McNew after he tried breaking up with her and kicking her out

of his house, according to NBC 10. Police say that, after Morrissey killed McNew, she tried to make the crime scene look like a robbery that had gone awry. Morrissey has admitted to police that she tried to make the death look like a robbery, but she maintains that the shooting death was accidental—the result of what her lawyer called a "kill or be killed" moment.

The couple met four years ago while socializing, according to the Philadelphia Inquirer.

Morrissey's preliminary hearing in court was Monday, NBC 10 reports. She's being held without bail at the Bucks County Correctional Facility, the Trentonian reports.

Before his death, Morrissey had sent a string of threatening text messages to McNew, many of them in response to his insistence that she not come back to his house, according to NJ.com.

McNew had told Morrissey on Aug. 6 that he was boxing up the belongings that she'd left at his house, the Trentonian reports, and that she shouldn't come back.

Since half the people reading this are still teenagers, here is some very basic advice: Don't date strippers. They are like modern women on modern woman steroids.

And don't fall for the lie that strippers are victims of some circumstance. Women who get into the sex trade do it because they like easy money more than having dignity.

DS

Black Man Fakes Vandalism "Hate Crime" – Police Refuse to Charge Him

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017

#BREAKING UPDATE: Car's owner says he's responsible for "racist graffiti" in Manhattan: <https://t.co/yNRTxHryR1> #KWCH12 pic.twitter.com/RmvZRrVzjj

— KWCH Eyewitness News (@KWCH12) November 6, 2017

Virtually all hate crimes are fake.

The Jews call in their own bomb threats, the blacks spray-paint their own cars. Neither get punished for it.

Fox News:

A black man confessed to spraying a racist graffiti on his own car as a Halloween prank, Kansas police said on Monday.

Dauntarius Williams, 21, admitted to spraying the racist graffiti on his own car that featured racial slurs like “go home,” “date your own kind,” and “die,” the Riley County Police Department said. Authorities decided not to charge the man for filing a false report, saying it would “not be in the best interests of the citizens.”

...

“While William’s mistake had a decidedly negative impact on the community, please recognize that he, like many of us when we were young, is a young man who made a mistake and is now doing his best to own up to it,” Brad Schoen, director of the police department, said.

This was investigated by the FBI.



Why would they refuse to press charges for falsifying a police report in this case?

They do it routinely in non-race related cases.

Are they trying to encourage this behavior?

Or are they just sympathetic to the criminal, what with all he went through during slavery and so on?

The hate crime hoax industry is massive. The ADL and SPLC both release large reports containing exclusively or near exclusively fake hate crimes, claiming that “something must be done” about white people.

The ADL is still fund-raising off of bomb hoax threats called in to Jewish centers by their kinsman in Israel. That was probably the biggest hate crime hoax in history, and even when exposed, Jews still use it.

The media assists this process by making the initial claim of a hate crime a huge story and then refusing to cover or just barely covering it when it is exposed as a hoax. More people always see the hoax than the retraction, and thus this creates a fake narrative in the minds of the people that minorities are constantly under threat by evil whites. Most of us have never met an evil white race-hater before—I never personally have met such a person—and yet most of us believe that they are lurking behind every corner.

DS

Germany: The Most Poorly Educated Immigrants Have the Most Children

Diversity Macht Frei

November 6, 2017



The diagram shows the proportion of women who have three or more children in West Germany on the left, and East Germany on the right.

The figures are given for women with high (hoch), medium (mittel) and low (niedrig) levels of education, shown separately for Germans (black) and people of immigrant origin (blue).

As you can see, poorly educated people (which is really just a polite proxy for stupid people) are much more likely to have 3 or more children. And invader families are much more likely to do so. More than 40% of invader families have 3 or more children.

Source

DS

Kevin Spacey Accused of Touching Jew Actor Richard Dreyfuss' Son!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 6, 2017



Kevin Spacey is nuts. He was just grabbing young Jewish lads right in front of their fathers!

The Guardian:

The son of actor Richard Dreyfuss has accused Kevin Spacey of sexual misconduct, alleging that the House of Cards star molested him while his father was in the same room.

Harry Dreyfuss, who was 18 at the time of the incident, made the claims in an essay published by BuzzFeed. In it he described Spacey as a “sexual predator”, who felt “safe” to abuse him, knowing that he “wouldn’t say a word”.

The claims contribute to a growing sexual abuse scandal against Spacey, who has been dropped by House of Cards producers Netflix and is currently the subject of an investigation by police in London.

Dreyfuss claims that the alleged encounter happened in London in 2008 while his father was rehearsing for the play Complicit, which was being directed by Spacey during his tenure as artistic director of the Old Vic theatre.

“It happened one night when the three of us were alone in Kevin’s apartment rehearsing my father’s lines. My father didn’t see, and I didn’t tell him about the incident for many years,” he wrote.

Dreyfuss said that, during the rehearsal, Spacey repeatedly placed his hand on his

thigh. He said that his father was unaware of the incident, as he was “deeply focused on his script”. Dreyfuss claims that when he moved to a different seat, Spacey followed him and continued to hold his thigh, before groping his crotch.

Dreyfuss added that he did not alert his father to the alleged incident as he feared that it might start a feud between his father and Spacey. “I didn’t want the play to be threatened,” he said.

LOL.

“PROTECT THE PLAY!!!!!!111”

How JEWISH is that?



The first rule of Kevin Spacey’s house is: if you’re in Kevin Spacey’s house and if you’re a teenage boy, you have to get groped.

Anyway...

This whole Hollywood sex drama is definitely going in the right direction, no?

DS

Is the Negro Basketball Association Next?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



The Negro Felon League has been mired in controversy over the whole

kneeling thing. It’s gotten President Trump to comment on it, Vice-President Pence to walk out on a game, and thousands of fans to burn their overpriced shit and boycott the league.

It’s been one of the biggest red-pill moments in 2017.

And while we may not get anything more red-pilling entertainment out of the NFL this year, we have the Superbowl to look forward to. Not to watch the game mind you, but to watch the fallout.

But that’s not all.

Could we see the start of something similar in the NBA?

New York Post:

Mark Cuban is taking exception to Draymond Green’s comments about team **owners**.

Green said last week they should be called chairmen, as not to insinuate that they **own** someone, in the wake of Texans owner Bob McNair’s comment that the NFL “can’t have inmates running the prison.”

Now, Cuban wants an apology.

Here, this gets heavy on the gossipy sort of SportsTalk that everyone with an IQ higher than 115 rolls their eyes at. But it means that some Critical Theory-educated negro has noticed a micro-aggression that he thinks he can milk for fame and attention like that Colin Arab/Black/Afro/Kneeler-guy.

“For starters, **let’s stop using the word owner** and maybe use the word Chairman,” Green wrote. “**To be owned by someone** just sets a bad precedent to start. It sets the wrong tone. It gives one the wrong mindset.”

Cuban, one of the more outspoken NBA owners, did not appreciate Green’s response and went on to point out the programs the Mavericks have in place to help develop their players.

Bad move, Cuban.

You can’t appease the monster like that. It’s not a logical debate you’re engaging in, it’s a losing one. You better figure out how to put a lid on this before we get a dumpster fire like the NFL in the NBA.

Am I reading into this too much, lads?

I don’t think so. Real life is a South Park episode where everything is overblown and overexaggerated to the point of caricature in public life. Some

people are suggesting that we now live in a bizarre dreamscape nightmare world fueled entirely by memes...

And they might be right.

At the very least, we’re clearly in Clownworld. And this little apeball spat can blow up into something much bigger. Maybe not today, or tomorrow, but defs around the time that March Madness rolls around.

DS

Libshit Response to Texas Church Massacre

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017

Enough with the power grabs, Paul Ryan!
It’s time to start taking people’s guns!
pic.twitter.com/6tWRdtyV8v

—Cozy Autumn Groyper (@that_groyper) November 6, 2017

At time of writing, we still do not know much about the details surrounding the shooting.

We do know about the libshit response to it, however, which has been a mix of celebration of the deaths of white people and calling for people’s guns to be taken away.

Children are dead and this is what the anti-white left thinks of all white people, you #MAGA #Deplorable types.
pic.twitter.com/90I5lbmwJC

—James Allsup (@realJamesAllsup) November 6, 2017

Jews and non-Jews alike are calling for gun control.

Though it is mostly Jews tbh.

Non-Jews:

The @NRA is soaked and bathed in blood. How do its adherents sleep at night?

—Joy Reid (@JoyAnnReid) November 5, 2017

In addition to offering my prayers and thoughts I also believe Congress must take action on gun violence (2/2)

—Senator Bob Casey (@SenBobCasey) November 5, 2017

The shooter turned his gun on people—kids—in a place of worship. America is in the grips of a gun violence crisis. Congress must act. <https://t.co/CIjX3jM3Tq>

— Senator Dick Durbin (@SenatorDurbin) November 5, 2017

Senseless gun violence has torn apart another community—this time in a house of worship. When do we say enough is enough? <https://t.co/gSW1KN54xc>

— Kamala Harris (@KamalaHarris) November 5, 2017

Thoughts & prayers are not enough, GOP. We must end this violence. We must stop these tragedies. People are dying while you wait.

— Elizabeth Warren (@SenWarren) November 5, 2017

I am absolutely heartbroken over the shooting today in #SutherlandSprings Texas. #PrayForTexas #EnoughIsEnough #StopGunViolence pic.twitter.com/g42789PiBq

— Reese Witherspoon (@RWitherspoon) November 5, 2017

Prayers for #SanAntonio and all the families who are suffering the loss of loved ones. I'll pray also for #GunControl

— Lady Gaga (@ladygaga) November 5, 2017

Mass carnage in Sutherland Springs.

We can do better than this.

The idea of zero new gun safety laws isn't just idiotic it's murderous.

— Adam McKay (@GhostPanther) November 5, 2017

How many more have to die before we enact sane gun control laws?

— Stephen King (@StephenKing) November 5, 2017

These tragedies aren't inevitable. Don't let hopelessness win today. We must persist in our efforts to prevent gun violence.

— Joe Biden (@JoeBiden) November 6, 2017

Jews:

I'm sick & tired of "thoughts and prayers" for mass shooting victims. What we need: legislation & regulation. Start with assault-weapon ban.

— Max Boot (@MaxBoot) November 5, 2017

Enough is enough. Now is the time for commonsense gun violence prevention steps. Congressional complicity must end.

— Richard Blumenthal (@SenBlumenthal) November 5, 2017

I'm horrified by the news of this latest mass shooting. My thoughts are with all of those in Sutherland Springs. <https://t.co/gCTIsAXQX6>

— Sen Dianne Feinstein (@SenFeinstein) November 5, 2017

To all who lost loved ones at Sutherland Springs: the nation grieves with you. We must find moral courage to address these senseless acts.

— Sen. Al Franken (@SenFranken) November 5, 2017

Innocent people go to church on Sunday to honor their God, and while doing so, get shot in killed. What country? America. Why? Republicans.

— Chelsea Handler (@chelseahandler) November 5, 2017

The tweet is insane, & the tag of @nra is telling. It says "Are you proud of me, Daddy? Can I have more money?" Jesus, I imagine, weeps <https://t.co/hXwdGRsnD3>

— Sarah Silverman (@SarahKSilverman) November 6, 2017

They need politicians with an ounce of courage to pass common sense gun laws that the vast majority of the country agrees with

— Ike Barinholtz (@ikebarinholtz) November 5, 2017

The solution to reducing gun violence is NOT to arm more people.

— Michael Skolnik (@MichaelSkolnik) November 6, 2017

My heart breaks for victims of today's domestic terrorism in TX. My heart also breaks that we can't have an honest gun violence discussion.

— Mike Levin (@MikeLevinCA) November 5, 2017

Just nothing. No words. Numb. Again. May everyone affected in Texas rest in and find peace.

— josh groban (@joshgroban) November 5, 2017

Where's the next mass shooting gonna be? Any guesses? Should we try to do anything we can to prevent it? No? Ok cool. Good luck out there!

— billy eichner (@billyeichner) November 5, 2017

It's almost like they're using these deaths to push an agenda through against the goyim.

Interestingly, the shooter, Devin Patrick Kelley, was dishonorably discharged from the military for committing a felony.

#New Per CBS News' Len Tepper: #SutherlandSprings shooter Devin Patrick Kelley was dishonorably discharged from the US Air Force in 2014

— Omar Villafranca (@OmarVillafranca) November 5, 2017

This means he was legally barred from owning a firearm. Meaning gun control would have had no effect on his actions, as all gun control does is take away legally-owned guns.

Also interesting, though we don't know of any connections to Islam, Sunday was the 8 year anniversary, to the day, of the Fort Hood terrorist attack.

This shooting is 8 years to the day since Nidal Hassan killed 13 people and injured at least 30 at Fort Hood, TX. No ties known—but weird coincidence

— Bret Baier (@BretBaier) November 5, 2017

And Kelley did have an ISIS beard, for sure.



Another very interesting fact: as soon as the shooter was named, Facebook cleansed his account.

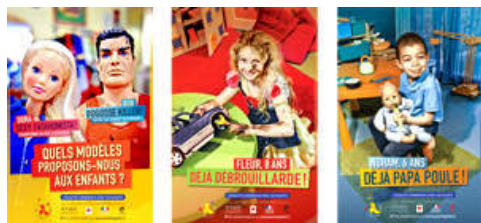
Wonder why?

DS

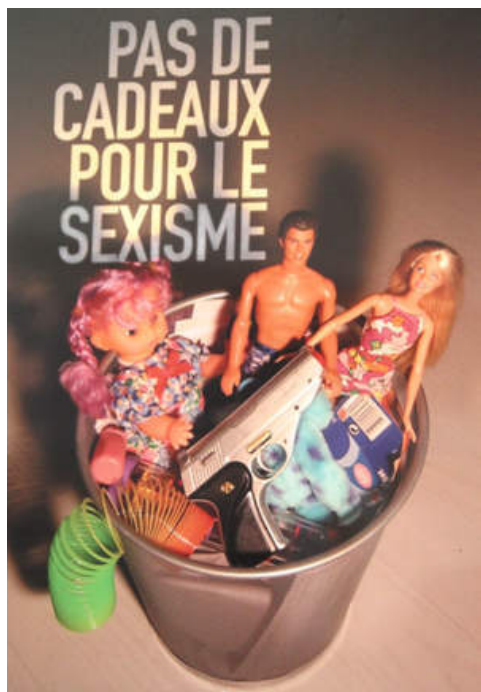
Equality Begins with Toys

Diversity Macht Frei

November 6, 2017



This campaign against sexism in toys is being supported financially by the Paris regional government. It claims that the toys children play with influence the development of their brains, encouraging them to adopt stereotypical gender roles. To counter this tendency, children should be given toys that challenge gender stereotypes.



No gifts for sexism

Source

DS

Insight

Christopher Cantwell Hearing Today! [UPDATES]

Andrew Anglin & Staff

Daily Stormer

November 9, 2017

UPDATE II:

Cantwell is still in jail.

He has already recorded a statement on today's hearing. He fills us in on all of the details. Find it here:

Cantwell LIVE from Seg! Ep. 020—Two Down; One to Go #FreeCantwell #CantwellDidNothingWrong

Cantwell's hearing was not a total victory, but it was still a win. The serious charges were dropped and Goad and Gorcenski were exposed as liars. Too bad Chris is still in jail. It's taking a toll, and we have to support him.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 10, 2017

Here's my FB Live re-cap of the Cantwell hearing today. Lots of detail for those who want to get super-geeky about this case. <https://t.co/hYW6ygzgm4z>

— Jackson Landers (@JacksonJLanders) November 10, 2017

The fight continues.

Video Link

UPDATE:

Apparently 2 out of 3 of Cantwell's charges have been dropped due to it being proven witnesses gave false testimony.

Judge certifies one felony charge against Christopher Cantwell for use of illegal tear gas, drops two others.

— CBS19 News (@CBS19News) November 9, 2017

2 out of 3 charges against Christopher Cantwell are dropped in preliminary after it was found witnesses made false testimony. #FreeCantwell

— Jason Kessler (@TheMadDimension) November 9, 2017

It's appears to be the main witnesses who perjured themselves.

Goad admitted on the stand that his complaint was false and then tried to say that he was sprayed by Cantwell anyway even though he lied about it earlier, thus totally ruining his already threadbare credibility.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 9, 2017

The remaining charge doesn't even make any sense.

If the witnesses/complainants lied, why is he still being charged?

Pepper spray is legal in Virginia.

It's not an "illegal tear gas."



#FreeCantwell This is an outrage. The witnesses lied under oath. They should be arrested and Cantwell should be free.

— Unrepentant Solidus (@penguinman1337) November 9, 2017

Original article follows

On this day of Cantwell's hearing, #NeverForget pic.twitter.com/YH4Gdj5Ql

— Coach Finstock (@RisenCoach) November 9, 2017

Christopher Cantwell is having his hearing today, and hopefully he's finally going to get let out.

He has been in jail since a few days after the Unite the Right rally back in August. He was denied bond, even though he didn't do anything.

CBS 19:

A man facing several charges in connection with the Aug. 11 torch rally that gathered on the University of Virginia Grounds appeared in court Thursday morning.

Christopher Cantwell is charged with three felonies related to the use of pepper spray.

Security is extremely tight for the preliminary hearing, and the courtroom has been packed with Cantwell's supporters, including Jason Kessler and protesters.

His attorney presented two motions, asking to have the charges dropped.

One of the accusers testified Thursday morning that he had misidentified Cantwell in his original complaint, but said Cantwell did still use pepper spray against him.

Huh.

"Misidentified."

They are apparently going through all of the video of the event in court right now.

Several of our guys are there as witnesses, including Eli Mosley and other attendants of the rally.

This catlady is reporting live from the event.

Cantwell hearing part 5 <https://t.co/L4v5laqP5p>

— Seitan Worshipper (@TheLibertyLamp) November 9, 2017

Mike Enoch is texting guys there and reporting some stuff.

Hot take: I just got word that @elspethreeve was kicked out of Cantwell's hearing and threatened with contempt of court for talking on the phone during proceedings. Lol.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 9, 2017

Word is that Cantwell's hearing is going well for him, but keep your fingers crossed. These people are capable of anything.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 9, 2017

Word is that the first witness for the prosecution, Christopher Goad, was tripped up many times on the stand and was rekked by Cantwell's attorney during x-examination. Likely he perjured himself several times. Remains to be seen if there will be charges.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 9, 2017

40+ surly looking anifa are crowding the court, unkempt and smelly. Obvious drug users in the bunch. They are pointing at witnesses for the defense and saying they will remember their faces. Obvious attempts to intimidate and harass.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 9, 2017

Goad confessed on the stand to filing a false report before a magistrate. He should face perjury charges. His further claim, with no evidence, that Cantwell sprayed him is a lie and should not be taken seriously.

— Mike Enoch (@mikeenochsback) November 9, 2017

Eric Striker is giving similar reports.

Update from Cantwell's trial: original magistrate arrest warrant for Cantwell is exposed as being 90% lies/perjury. Jewish names heavily involved in all elements of prosecution/persecution. Dozens of Antifa paramilitary members in the audience, presence meant to influence trial

— Eric Striker DS (@Eric_StrikerDS) November 9, 2017

Are the Antifas at Cantwell's trial friends of @EmilyGorcenski? Did she bring them along to scare to silence defense witnesses or scare defense lawyer? Does the Charlottesville kangaroo court even care?

— Eric Striker DS (@Eric_StrikerDS) November 9, 2017

People in a known domestic terror group pointing at people during a trial saying they will "remember their face" is brazen witness intimidation and potentially even jury tampering. The reason Antifa lynch mob is at Cantwell trial in big numbers is to influence court decision.

— Eric Striker DS (@Eric_StrikerDS) November 9, 2017

We'll have updates when the decision as to whether or not to let him out of the cage comes down.

DS

Remember That Massive Outcry Over Racism in the Military? Yeah. The Graffiti was a Hoax by a Black.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 9, 2017



You may remember the "military racism" outcry that produced on the cuckiest videos of 2017 in the form of a General giving a speech denouncing racism.

Video Link

Yeah.

That was another hoax done by a black.

Don't expect a massive media storm surrounding the unveiling of this piece of information. After all, this being a hoax doesn't mean that maybe it could have been real—if it hadn't been a hoax.

Whites are still evil.

Washington Post:

In late September, five black cadet candidates found racial slurs scrawled on message boards on their doors at the U.S. Air Force Academy Preparatory School. One candidate found the words "go home n-----" written outside his room, his mother posted on social media, according to the Air Force Times.

The racist messages roiled the academy in Colorado Springs and prompted the school to launch an investigation. They led its superintendent to deliver a stern speech that decried the "horrible language" and drew national attention for its eloquence.

Surrounded by 1,500 members of the school's staff, Lt. Gen. Jay Silveria told cadets to take out their phones and videotape the speech, "so you can use it . . . so that we all have the moral courage together."

"If you can't treat someone with dignity and respect," Silveria said, "then get out."

The speech, which the academy posted on YouTube, went viral. It was watched nearly 1.2 million times, grabbed headlines nationwide, and was commended by former vice president Joe Biden and Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.).

Is the cuckold bitch Silveria going to apologize to whites for this collective defamation?

Maybe that video, repudiating black people for hoaxing hate crimes, would also get 1.2 million YouTube views?

No?

But on Tuesday, the school made a jolting announcement. The person responsible for the racist messages, the academy said, was, in fact, one of the cadet candidates who reported being targeted by them.

Yes, truly "jolting," WaPo.

Just like every other hoax crime: no one could have ever predicted it.

"The individual admitted responsibility and this was validated by the investigation," academy spokesman Lt. Col. Allen Heritage said in a statement to the Associated Press, adding: "Racism has no place at the academy, in any shape or form."

Oh wow.

In the announcement that the racism was fake they denounced racism.

Instead of hoaxing.

This is cuckoldry to the nth degree. It's transdimensional ultraviolet radiation cuckoldry.

The cadet candidate accused of crafting the messages was not identified, but the Colorado Springs Gazette reported that the individual is no longer enrolled at the school. Sources also told the Gazette the cadet candidate **"committed the act in a bizarre bid to get out of trouble he faced at the school for other misconduct,"** the newspaper reported.

The announcement thrust the Air Force Academy Preparatory School onto a growing list of recent "hate crime hoaxes" — instances in which acts of racism or anti-Semitism were later found to be committed by someone in the targeted minority group.

HAHAHAHAHAHA!

REAL NEWS IN THE WASHINGTON POST, PEOPLE—THERE IT IS!

On Monday, police in Riley County, Kansas, revealed that a 21-year-old black man, Dauntarius Williams, admitted to defacing his car with racist graffiti as a "Halloween prank that got out of hand." Scrawled in washable paint were racist messages telling blacks to "Go Home," "Date your own kind," and "Die." The incident provoked controversy and concern at nearby Kansas State University, especially after Williams spoke with the Kansas City Star, claiming to be a black student who was leaving the school because of the incident. He was not, in fact, a student.

Officials decided not to file criminal charges against Williams for filing a false report, saying it “would not be in the best interests” of citizens of the Manhattan, Kan., community, police said in a news release. They said Williams was “genuinely remorseful” for his actions and published an apology on his behalf.

...

About three weeks earlier, police announced that a 29-year-old black man, a former student named Eddie Curlin, had been charged in connection with three racist graffiti incidents at Eastern Michigan University: “KKK” sprayed on a dorm wall, messages ordering blacks to leave scrawled on a building, and a racist message left in a men’s restroom stall.

It’s unclear exactly what prompts people to commit these hoaxes, stunts and false reports. But such revelations have become a major concern for civil rights activists who document racist and anti-Semitic incidents, particularly amid a rise in reported hate crimes since the 2016 general election.

OKAY QUICK WE NEED SOMEONE TO EXPLAIN THIS SHIT—WHO TO CALL???

“There aren’t many people claiming fake hate crimes, but when they do, they make massive headlines,” Ryan Lenz, senior investigative writer for the Southern Poverty Law Center Intelligence Project, told ProPublica. All it takes is one false report, Lenz said, “to undermine the legitimacy of other hate crimes.”

The SPLC of course.

The experts on hate crimes.

To tell a straight-up lie.

Facts:

1. Most hate crimes are fake
2. The reveal of the fake hate crime ALWAYS gets less headlines than the initial hoax

The Jews of the ADL are still using the hoax crime of the 6 million prank calls to Jewish centers to push for new laws and special privileges.



So when these fake hate crimes are revealed as fake, they aren’t even removed from the statistics. The rest of the statistics provided by both the ADL and SPLC are padded with reports that or unconfirmed and screenshots of people using racial slurs on the internet.

Actual legitimate hate crimes almost never happen in real life. It is all a gigantic smoke and mirrors hoax.

I honestly cannot even remember one that was real.

But WaPo goes on to inform us of the real tragedy: Trump supporters using this real news to undermine the narrative of the mainstream.

These reports have also energized many right-wing commentators and President Trump supporters, who argue that reports about hate speech and racist graffiti are often fake accounts disseminated by liberal media.

“Anyone (including the lapdog media) who was surprised by this hate crime hoax hasn’t been paying attention,” Jeremy Carl, a research fellow at the right-leaning Hoover Institution at Stanford University, tweeted early Wednesday in response to the news about the Air Force Academy Preparatory School. **“The stream of fake hate crimes became a flood after Trump’s election.”**

“HATE HOAX: Air Force Academy Cadet Candidate Wrote Fake Racist Messages Himself,” read a headline in the conservative Daily Caller.

There is even a website—fakehatecrimes.org—committed to listing hate crime hoaxes.

And they appear to be doing a very good job.

In August, Sebastian Gorka, then-deputy assistant to Trump and his spokesman on national security matters, appeared on MSNBC

to explain why the president hadn’t condemned the bombing of a mosque in Bloomington, Minn. He suggested it was because the attack may have been a “fake” hate crime.

“There’s a great rule: All initial reports are false,” Gorka said. “We’ve had a series of crimes committed, alleged hate crimes, by right-wing individuals in the last six months, that turned out to actually have been propagated by the left.”

Despite the string of frauds, experts on hate crimes say that false accounts are still relatively rare.

((Experts))).

Brian Levin, director for the Study of Hate and Extremism at California State University at San Bernardino, told Talking Points Memo that hoaxes do appear in hate crime reports, just as they do in reports of other criminal offenses. But these fakes are a “tiny fraction” of the hundreds of hate crimes reported to law enforcement every year.

“These hoaxes have become symbols for some who want to promote the idea that most hate crimes are hoaxes,” Levin said. “That’s important to rectify.”

Tell us about the real hate crimes then, eh?

And indeed, **scores of these incidents are cropping up across the country**, particularly on college campuses.

Using a ProPublica database, BuzzFeed News found **154 total incidents of hate speech at more than 120 college campuses nationwide**. More than two-thirds promoted white supremacist groups or ideology, while more than a third cited Trump’s name or slogans, BuzzFeed News reported.

Yet authorities caught fewer than 5 percent of perpetrators in cases of vandalism or threats. In at least three instances, college officials determined the incident was a hoax, according to BuzzFeed News.

Yeah.

That is counting anything pro-Trump and fliers by Identity Europa and other groups as “hate crimes” —which magically becomes “hate speech” when it is specifically mentioned.

And then we have (fewer than) 5% of the 154 incidents being “vandalism or threats” (what is defined as a “threat” is not stated).

If it was 5%, that would be 7.7 “incidents” that fit that category, and as it says “less than 5%,” we can generously estimate that it is rounded down to 7 incidents.

And “at least” 3 of these 7 incidents have been exposed as hoaxes.

So that leaves potentially 4 incidents—assuming the highest possible according to this data here—out of 154 incidents involved real “vandalism or threats.”

Of course they don’t say how many turned out to be confirmed as real—and it could well be zero—but even if it is 4 real events, how on earth do they claim 154 “incidents” and claim that there are more real hate crimes than hoaxes?



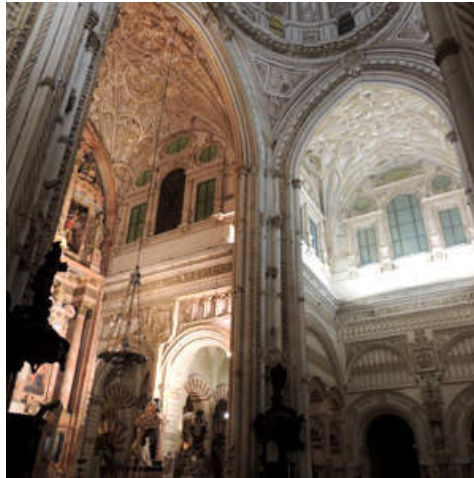
These people are just lying to you then going on to explain how they are lying to you and then reconfirming the lie.

This is insane.

DS

Blaming Whitey for Reconquering His Own Land

Diversity Macht Frei
November 8, 2017



A key part of the Blue Whale Game the Jews are playing against us involves sapping our confidence about own moral worth. One chapter of the Blame Whitey Hate manual is devoted to contrasting the “enlightenment” of Muslim-ruled Spain with the purported barbarity of their Christian conquerors. This meme was being pushed by Jews as far back as the 19th century. You can see it already in the works of Disraeli (link).

A sub-section of this chapter of the hate manual laments the supposed uncouthness of the Christian conquerors who built a “garish” cathedral inside the “magnificent” Cordoba mezquita (mosque).

We had a typical example of that this morning from Ed West, normally one of the more sensible and sceptical commentators on immigration and Islam within the mainstream media landscape.

The Great Mosque of Córdoba: “It embodied what came before, illuminated what came after” —Emir Abd al-Rahman I of al-Andalus
pic.twitter.com/2fQr7Zzdri

— Ed West (@edwest) November 8, 2017

He then quotes this text, variants of which appear in just about every Cordoba guidebook.

Below are some images of this “horrible architectural pustule”. These are photos I took myself while attending Mass there.

As you can see, it is not at all a horrible architectural pustule and, in context, it does not seem jarring with the non-Christian part of the complex. The harsh truth is that most of the mosque is not very attractive. Here’s another photo

I took in the non-cathedral part of the building.

This is what about 95% of the Mezquita looks like: lines of not particularly attractive pillars and arches. There are a few highly ornamented sections of great aesthetic merit, one of which Ed West showed in his tweet. But most of it is not like this.

And from the outside, the mosque is not appealing at all. Except for some decorative doorways, it cannot match the radiant beauty of even an average Christian cathedral.

The same contrast between an unremarkable exterior and a fine interior can be seen in the Alhambra palace in Granada. In fact, when I saw this, it seemed to me somehow emblematic of a contrast between the European and Oriental mind.

Ed West also quotes the emir saying “It embodied what came before”. What this means is that the Christian basilica that formerly existed there was demolished and its constituent elements used for construction of the mosque. This also broke the capitulation agreement the Muslims made when they first conquered the city, under which they agreed to respect the continuation of Christian worship. They stuck to the terms for a few decades then, once their position was secure enough, altered them unilaterally. Let that be a lesson for us.

DS

Patriot Front’s University of Texas Demo

Azzmador

Daily Stormer

November 8, 2017

Video Link

On Friday evening, November 3, in Austin, Texas, Patriot Front, a fine group of goys who I consider personal friends, stormed the main campus of the University of Texas.

They followed a good strategy, similar to the one used at the Houston Anarchist Book Fair BTFO: They met up in a nearby parking garage, and loaded up into trucks to head to the demo location.

They had men from Austin, the Dallas-Ft. Worth area, and Houston, as well as a few from out of state, numbering 30, roughly.

They marched across campus, and picked up a police car, who began tailing them, while typical leftist students and other Austinites gawked in confusion.

They picked up the pace and arrived at their selected locale, the university's George Washington statue, where they held a nice, fashy torchlight vigil and their leader, Thomas Ryan, gave a stirring speech.

During the speech, cops started forming up behind them, preparing to push them off campus, but they let them carry on long enough to finish the speech, so at that point, their mission having been a success, they went back to their vehicles, did a head count, and departed.

During the demonstration, local anarchists were blowing up Twitter, but, no surprise here, none of them came and confronted anyone.

OH NO WE GOT MASKED WHITE MEN!!!111

This is a great way to do these demos. Get in, do your thing, obey the law, and get out. Flash mob is a good way to go.

But remember, don't carry weapons, and always make sure and keep up with all your guys.

You have to hand it to Patriot Front, they looked good, and they have a great amount of organizational discipline. I look forward to working with them again in the near future.

But that wasn't all that happened that weekend.

Saturday was the alleged infamous November 4th, and since the commie and anarchist faggots didn't have the balls to actually show up and do anything, the fellas decided to go do a flash demo at Monkeywrench Books, a local commie bookstore that, according to Thomas, somehow makes around a million dollars a year, despite having very few books to sell.

They say it's tiny, so there was no point trying to go in.

Upon their arrival, the clerk, some ngress, came out and began babbling into her cell phone, and a couple of ugly leftist skags with choppy blue and green hair stood there in shock, occasionally

moving their mouths as if to say something.

The Jewish owners were nowhere to be seen.

Other than that, the demo went unopposed. The dirty grunge-commie customers stayed inside.

We need plenty more of this type of quick, flash activism, and groups like Patriot Front (*their Gab*) and the DFW Stormer Book Club (*their Gab*) are showing how it's done.

Stay tuned folks, there's more to come...

DS

Jews Now Promoting "White Privilege" Canard in "Conservative" Publications

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 8, 2017



Alt-Light rube press likes to pretend the white privilege hate canard is an "identity politics" liberal thing, but it's not, it's a Jew thing!

People of all races are angry at what the Jews in the media, on Wall Street and who own our government are doing to our country. The way Jews deflect from themselves is by shifting the blame to middle class and poor white people who have no powerful allies or advocates. Blacks and other aggrieved groups are incited by "white privilege" theory (the idea that white people simply existing on earth is a form of non-white oppression) to help disenfranchise and sometimes kill us.

Now this trash is being peddled in "conservative" publications. Thankfully, nobody but Fairfax County DC bugmen read kikeshit like The Weekly Standard,

but this Jew David Marcus (@BlueBox-Dave) has a foothold in enough platforms (The Federalist, National Review, NY Times) to influence the way cuck media approaches anti-white politics on the whole.



If and when they succeed in turning the American internet into the heavily censored German internet (it's already starting with the persecution of The Daily Stormer), checking your white privilege will be mainstream conservatism in a few short years.

The Weekly Standard:

Over the past two decades privilege theory has become the dominant theme in anti-racism education. In many ways it has become the only theme. White privilege is called upon to explain historical and current inequality, but also, crucially, as an antidote to inequality. During this time, privilege theory has been set against the traditional 20th century approach to anti-racism, loosely known as the colorblind model.

But, what if privilege theory and the colorblind model are not two concepts in stark opposition? What if each actually complements the other? What if engaging in both, simultaneously can open up new opportunities in anti-racism pedagogy?

In general, conservatives have taken a not-especially nuanced view of "white privilege." First described by Peggy McIntosh in the late 1980s, white privilege basically describes somewhat hidden advantages that white people in our society enjoy, that they did not earn. It absolutely describes an actual phenomenon. Her most basic examples ring true. White people do see themselves represented more often in our culture and history, and rarely are

the only person who looks the way they do in rooms where power exists.

...

Now, progressives arguing in good-faith might say that such a measure couldn't work, because racism is not a matter of individual bias, but rather of systemic discrimination. But even if you grant the notion of systemic racism, we'd still be better off using the privilege model for diagnosis and the color-blind model as the cure.

Why? Because if racism is essentially systemic, and not a matter of individual bias, then surely, those of us who make an active choice to challenge our biases are in a better position to fix the systems.

What clearly emerges when we understand the advantages and limitations of privilege theory and the color-blind model is that, despite what we might assume, they complement each other. At a time when racial disharmony is so prevalent, we should look hard at the solutions offered by both progressives and conservatives.

This isn't a war—at least it shouldn't be. It should be a conversation.

Wow, how nuanced and open-minded!

Does the Jew Marcus want to have a nuanced conversation on how almost every White Privilege ideologue aside from Peggy McIntosh is a Jew?

Does the Jew Marcus want to have a nuanced conversation on how almost half of America's billionaires are Jews?

Does the Jew Marcus want to have a nuanced conversation about the pernicious effect Jews have on our society through their overrepresentation in the media?

It's easy to atone for the sins of another (especially when most of the crimes white people have committed are embellished fiction from Steven Spielberg movies), let's have a conversation about Bolshevism, neo-liberalism, World War II, and Zionism. The competition for worst atrocity in modern history is as over the top as *Wacky Races*, except Jews are driving every vehicle!

We're all ready to have a conversation about race and privilege *My Fellow White/Aren't You Jewish Dave*. It's your ilk that spends exorbitant amounts of money and concocts elaborate conspiracies to ensure it never happens.

DS

Papa John's Receives Massive Stock Confidence Boost After Alt-Right Endorsement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 7, 2017

"papa johns groypers"
ayy i'm not alt right! sell me a pizza jon!
ayy come on. pic.twitter.com/Lu8V9elhom

— Doggo Groypers (@Mcfagens) November 7, 2017

Proving once again that an Alt-Right endorsement is worth its weight in gold, Papa John's stock has shot up following an endorsement by the Daily Stormer.

Stock News Times:

Papa John's International, Inc. (NASDAQ:PZZA)'s stock had its "hold" rating reiterated by equities researchers at Jefferies Group LLC in a research report issued to clients and investors on Friday. They presently have a \$65.00 price objective on the stock. Jefferies Group LLC's price objective suggests a potential upside of 5.74% from the stock's current price. Jefferies Group also issued estimates for Papa John's International's Q4 2017 earnings at \$0.73 EPS, FY2017 earnings at \$2.75 EPS, Q1 2018 earnings at \$0.79 EPS, Q2 2018 earnings at \$0.68 EPS, Q3 2018 earnings at \$0.66 EPS, Q4 2018 earnings at \$0.78 EPS and FY2018 earnings at \$2.90 EPS.

A number of other analysts have also weighed in on the company. BTIG Research restated a "buy" rating and issued a \$90.00 target price (down from \$100.00) on shares of Papa John's International in a research note on Tuesday, October 24th. Citigroup Inc. began coverage on Papa John's International in a research report on Monday, September 18th. They set a "buy" rating and a \$90.00 target price for the company.

This comes at the same time that niggers are calling for a boycott against the fast food pizza chain after the CEO denounced at the NFL's attacks on the American flag as bad for business.

What this clearly demonstrates is that support from the Alt-Right not only counteracts but actually overpowers a de-endorsement by black people. Black people cannot afford to buy fast food unless they are drug dealers because none of them have jobs and can only buy things with an EBT card.

As such, being un-endorsed by the blacks means nothing unless you are Walmart.

Conversely, the Alt-Right is populated by people who work and have the ability to actually buy products. The Alt-Right is also widely supported by people who are rich.

The Alt-Right mean winning and kicking ass and buying shitty fast food pizza covered in ham and dropping it off at mosques.



We kick ass and niggers suck and are stupid and poor and the whole world—especially the stock market—is aware of this fact.

Papa John's—AKA "Pepe John's"—is giving us the signal not to "buy" these pizzas because they know we're paleo chads and don't eat shit food.

Fox News:

Pizza maker Papa John's distanced itself from white nationalists, after a supremacist website declared the company as the official pizza of the alt-right following the CEO's remarks that NFL anthem protests hurt the sales.

"We condemn racism in all forms and any and all hate groups that support it. We do not want these individuals or groups to buy our pizza," Peter Collins, Papa John's senior

director of public relations, told the Louisville Courier Journal on Monday.

The move was prompted after a neo-Nazi website the Daily Stormer announced the company as the official go-to pizza for white supremacists.

When they say “don’t buy” they mean “deliver to the mosque.”

Message heard loud and clear, guys.
Loud. And. Clear.

DS

Nick Fuentes Tells Tranny in Future DICTATORSHIP OF NATURE It will be Sent to a Doctor

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 7, 2017

Tranny: “What happens 2 me in ur society?”@NickFuentes: “You see a doctor”
Tranny: “So electroshock therapy”
Nick: “No, im not the doctor”
pic.twitter.com/MT8fISMmOF
— anomie (@AnimeRenaissanc) November 6, 2017

This is a good clip.

The tranny asks Nick Fuentes what would happen to it in his society and he replies “you would probably have to see a doctor.”

Fuentes is good on every issue from skanks to trannies to kikes, he’s just packaging it for mass consumption.

Oh the one issue he isn’t good on is the tinfoil type stuff. I heard him hinting at Sandy Hook crisis actors and I was disappointed. But small thing, little thing. Everything else is good.

And it’s hilarious that all of these people are having to explain themselves to a 19-year-old after getting called out and having difficulties.

I am 100% on-board with his pro-American agenda, which is also coincidentally my own agenda. People in America talking all this jibba jabba about Europe should stop doing that. I don’t even like the term “European American” which some people use. It’s obtuse and

implies that someone other than WHITE PEOPLE can be American. Of course, only WHITE PEOPLE can be American.

You can watch Nick’s daily live show AMERICA FIRST on his YouTube channel and catch his podcast with James Allsup, Nationalist Review, on their podcast page.

This serious business angle is something that I have been waiting for for a very long time. So far, no one had taken a serious approach to the situation. I never intended to take a serious approach—at least not on the Daily Stormer—as that limits my potential reach significantly. I am doing METAPOLITICS here, people. This is about maymays and hearts and minds.

Lately I have been feeling pressured into taking a more serious approach sometimes because I feel like I’m obligated to become the de facto adult in the Alt-Room. However, hopefully Nick can take that over and I can just cruise.

Even if Nick doesn’t turn out to be the person that a lot of us are hoping he’ll be, he’s at least changing the direction of things here in a very positive way. Others will come.

The brakeless train is right on schedule.

DS

Donald Trump is the Best Feeder of Fish, Okay. Nobody Feeds Fish Better Than Donald Trump, Alright?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 6, 2017



THAT’S A BAD GOYIM HE’S HURTING THE FISH THIS IS AGAINST DEMOCRACY GOYIM

The sickening and evil Jewish media has been riled into a frenzy over a picture of Donald Trump dumping his fish food for the fish at a Japanese fish-feeding event in Japan.

Look at this gif that the vile CNN slut Veronica Rocha posted to Twitter.

President Trump feeds fish with PM Shinzo Abe in Japan, then pours the entire box of food into the koi pond. pic.twitter.com/CQjGGf5k0J

— Veronica Rocha (@VeronicaRochaLA) November 6, 2017

Notice how it weirdly zooms in on Trump’s face?

Yes, the frame was cropped.

Here’s the uncropped/non-zooming gif, where you can see that before Trump poured his fish food, PM Abe did that same action.

Trump didn’t become “impatient” as the media claims. PM Abe dumped the fish food first. Folks in the media are beyond petty. pic.twitter.com/GhZGIX0JbA

— IAmSilky (@IAmVerySilky) November 6, 2017

Here’s the still image.



“Petty” does not go far enough.

I would say “kiked” is more appropriate.

The entire Jewish media jumped all over this picture and the cropped/zoomed gif and used it as an opportunity to attack Trump as a fool.



A few of these outlets have changed their story since the goyim found out.

Here’s The Guardian’s description of the event on Twitter:



Trump dump: president throws entire box of fish food into precious koi carp pond

While his host, Japan's prime minister Shinzo Abe, sips on what amounts to feed, the US leader gives the fish a surge feast

The Guardian

Nov 06, 2017

But when you click the story, it's been updated to say that the media "overreacted."

But of course, the press corps was there and knew that Trump was following Abe's lead in dumping out the remaining fish food, but decided to try to trick the goyim.

This is insane that you have the media trying to deceive people like this so aggressively and openly while being aware that they're going to get caught.

A couple of them apologized and pretended it was an accident.

I've deleted this tweet which was based on multiple news reports but the video clearly shows Abe dumping his box of food first. pic.twitter.com/nsdt8U0awj

— Yashar Ali (@yashar) November 6, 2017

Me too. Important to own these mistakes. Multiple reports fooled me as well. <https://t.co/LhMCn5LQXf>

— Brendan Nyhan (@BrendanNyhan) November 6, 2017

But those news story screenshots above are from time of writing, at least 4 hours after it was revealed that the media (apparently it was someone from ABC) purposefully edited that clip to try to make Trump look stupid.

These "people" not only do not care about the truth, they don't care that people know that they do not care about truth.

This fish food hoax is the epitome of fake news—you can almost see it better because it is about something totally irrelevant.

The Jewish fake news industrial complex has become a parody of itself.

These people need to be rounded up and put in camps.

In Poland.

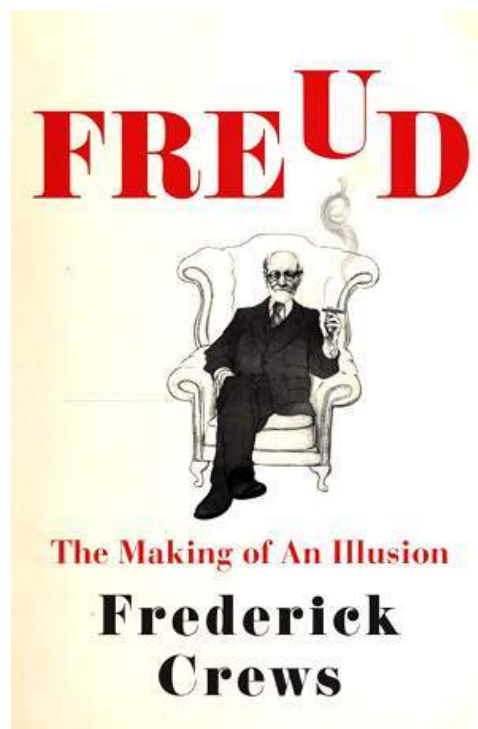


DS

Schlomo Freud and the Assault on Reason

Diversity Macht Frei

November 6, 2017



As I have contemplated the European Genocide over the years, the distinction between objective truth and the subjective realm of psychology and emotion has come to be one of the anchor points of my thought. It's a conceptual tool for understanding what is happening to us, but also a definitional element of who we are, as Europeans.

The quest for knowledge, the passion for discovering objective truth, seems to me the most fundamental characteristic of Europeanness, one that we can already see apparent in the Ancient Greeks. Aristotle, for example, wrote a book that was just an objective description of all the animal species he knew about. No philos-

ophy, nothing abstract. Just the facts. That's Europeanness right there, thousands of years ago.

Ultimately, it was our civilisation's passion for investigating objective truth through science that took it to global dominance. And it is our current fixation on the subjective—on psychology, emotion, motivation—that will be our downfall. Unless we can cure ourselves of it.

Rational debate about our future has become impossible due to the charges of impure motivation that are immediately flung at anyone who attempts to engage in it: racism, islamophobia, antisemitism, etc. Implicit in these charges is the idea that impure motivation invalidates everything a person says. The criterion of objective truth is disregarded.

We should never forget where this curious notion comes from: the Talmudic legal system and its obsession with the purity of a witness's motivation.

The rules of evidence, as formulated in the Talmud, are of a remarkable character. They are in most respects unlike those of any ancient legal code; and are diametrically opposed to our modern English practice in every important particular.

...

The credibility of witnesses must be established beyond doubt; their impartiality must be placed above suspicion; the likelihood of prejudice animating any person testifying against a prisoner must be carefully sought out. The admissibility of evidence was determined by a series of stringent regulations disqualifying in each case a number of individuals from coming forward as witnesses. No man could incriminate himself; nor could a wife give evidence against a husband. (Among the Hebrews a betrothed girl was regarded by the law as a married woman.) On the other hand, a prisoner was not debarred from testifying in his own favour; any argument he wished to urge, irrespective of its legal worth, was heard by the judges. Relatives—including many allied by marriage, and nearly all those allied by blood—were incompetent to appear as witnesses. Grandchildren formed, however, an exception to this rule. Those standing in loco parentis to the accused at the time the alleged offence was committed or when the trial commenced; the shushbin—best man, groomsman—during the seven days of marriage; an enemy, i.e. one

who had not spoken to the prisoner for a period of three days, owing to dislike or hatred or on account of differences ; a creditor ; any person to whom the accused had lent money ; all who publicly and derisively—Ufrase—acted in contravention of the Mosaic laws regarding food, cleanliness, and decency ; all such as had been convicted of attempting to wrong or defraud a neighbour (the Talmud regards such persons as worse than those who sin against Heaven only) —these, and all others who were disqualified from acting as judges in a cause, were declared incompetent to appear as witnesses.

Source: The criminal code of the Jews, according to the Talmud Massecheth Synhedrin by Benny, Philip Berger

More generally, non-Europeans, have played a critical role in pushing the obsession with the subjective upon us. The Jewish pseudoscience of psycho-analysis cast a long shadow over the 20th century, one whose influence is still with us today even though its “science” aspect has now been utterly discredited.

A fascinating new book has recently been published about the creator of psycho-analysis, Schlomo Sigismund Freud (who used the name Sigmund Freud): *Freud: The Making of An Illusion* by Frederick Crews, Profile Books.

Freud’s acolytes even invented an equivalent of “racism, antisemitism, Islamophobia, etc.” for their own field: Freud-bashing.

Of course, hard-core partisans can be counted upon to dismiss this book as an extended exercise in Freud bashing—a notion that gets invoked whenever the psychoanalytic legend of lonely and heroic discovery is challenged. To call someone a Freud basher is at once to shield Freud’s theory from skeptical examination and to shift the focus, as Freud himself so often did, from objective issues to the supposedly twisted mind of the critic.

I intend to do a series of posts publishing extracts from this book. Let’s begin with his feelings about Gentiles and Jews and the fable of antisemitism he constructed.

In boyhood, Sigismund had idolized his father and associated him with the noblest Hebrews of the Bible. As his own dream of greatness took hold, however, disillusionment set

in. Having grasped that parents can exercise a measure of choice regarding the size of their families, and finding himself required, vexatiously, to look after five young sisters and a final brother, the boy grew impatient with a father who had gone on engendering children while failing to provide for them. Moreover, Sigismund was shocked when Jacob, seeking to let him know how bad things had formerly been for Jews in Freiberg, confided that he hadn’t fought back against gentile bullying. **After learning of such “unheroic” conduct, Sigismund compensated by fantasizing himself as Hannibal, the Semitic Carthaginian general whose father had made him swear to “take vengeance on the Romans”—metaphorically, on the established Roman Catholics of Austria.**

Freud’s eventual doctrine would constitute a turning of the tables on the anti-Semites—a “transvaluation of values” that delegitimized the Christian dichotomy between spirit and sexual passion. But Freud couldn’t acknowledge that impetus without exposing the “science” of psychoanalysis as an ideological production. Consequently, anti-Semitism figured in his retrospect only as an obstacle to be negotiated in his path to discovery of universal psychological laws. From Freud’s account we could never suspect either that he retained a lifetime grudge against gentiles or that—as we will find—one strain of anti-Semitism affected his own apprehension of fellow Jews.

Freud later constructed a fantastical narrative of his struggle against anti-Semitism that had very little relationship to objective reality.

Looking backward in his Autobiographical Study of 1925, Freud maintained that his struggle with prejudice had already been fully engaged in his adolescence. “Anti-Semitic feelings among the other boys,” he wrote of his concluding school years, “warned me that I must take up a definite position.... And the increasing importance of the effects of the anti-Semitic movement upon our emotional life helped to fix the thoughts and feelings of those early days.” But a look at the record will show that until he was about nineteen and beginning medical school, he hadn’t expected to be handicapped by his ethnicity. We cannot doubt that Freud did experience some of the slights described in the Autobiographical Study. Even though, **by the time of his**

graduation, Jews made up a full 73 percent of the Sperl Gymnasium’s pupils, that majority constituted no insurance against snubbing. **The rapid increase in Jewish enrollment, from 68 to 300, during the years of Freud’s attendance was well suited to producing hostility from gentile teenagers who perceived “their school” as having fallen into alien hands.** Nevertheless, the adolescent Freud didn’t regard prejudice as a credible threat to his advancement. A favorable sociopolitical climate encouraged him to believe that his opportunities would be almost limitless if he properly “Germanized” himself. This is not to say that his early fondness for Goethe, Schiller, and Heine was feigned. Rather, he saw no conflict between retaining his identity as a Jew and becoming culturally German. That Freud aimed at Germanization clearly indicated by his early decision to alter his given name. In either 1869 or 1870, no later than age fourteen, he began registering for his school courses not as Schlomo Sigismund but as Sigmund, and his early letters also show him experimenting with the new version before definitively adopting it in his signature.

Freud also said and wrote many things that today would be considered career-terminating expressions of antisemitism.

As early as 1872, for example, at age sixteen, Freud told Emil Fluss how repulsed he was by an encounter with a family on a train: Now, this Jew talked in the same way as I had heard thousands of others talk before, even in Freiberg. His very face seemed familiar—he was typical. So was the boy, with whom he discussed religion. He was cut from the cloth from which fate makes swindlers when the time is ripe: cunning, mendacious, kept by his adoring relatives in the belief that he is a great talent, but unprincipled and without character.... I have enough of this riffraff [Gesindel]. In the course of the conversation I learned that Madame Jewess and family hailed from Meseritsch: the proper compost-heap for this sort of weed.

This burst of venom was far from unique. In 1875, at age nineteen, Freud wrote to Silberstein about a new acquaintance who “is undoubtedly brilliant, but unfortunately a Polish Jew.” **In 1878, at twenty-two, he told the same friend that he was appalled by the behavior of a “grobber Jüd”—a coarse Jew—at a dinner party. At age twenty-seven, in recounting a funeral to his fiancée, he charac-**

terized one speaker as a fanatic who manifested “the ardor of the savage, merciless Jew.” Further, at twenty-nine he told his fiancée that he had been disagreeably struck

by the sight of “somewhat wretched Jewish faces” in a social gathering in Berlin. And in the same year he described an acquaintance as “a typical little Jew with sly features.”

DS
